## MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES <br> AUSTRALIA

EMBARGO: 11:30AM (CANBERRA TIME) THURS 22 AUG 2002
CONTENTS
Page
Notes ..... 2
List of tables ..... 3
CHAPTERS
1 Main features ..... 5
2 Marriages ..... 8
3 Divorces ..... 48
4 Marital status of the population ..... 78
5 Special article: Divorced women and their socioeconomic status ..... 87
6 Special article: Divorces involving children ..... 101
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION
Explanatory notes ..... 109
Appendixes
1 Characteristics available ..... 115
2 Special articles list ..... 117
Glossary ..... 119
Bibliography ..... 123

- For further information about these and related statistics, contact the National Information and Referral Service on 1300135070 , or Anne Ward on Canberra 0262526296.


## NOTES

ABOUT THIS PUBLICATION

UNAVAILABILITY OF DATA

REVISIONS

SYMBOLS AND OTHER USAGES

This Australian Bureau of Statistics (ABS) publication brings together statistics and indicators for marriages and divorces registered in Australia. It also provides details of the marital status of the estimated resident population (ERP) of Australia.

Small values have been randomised to protect confidentiality.

Estimated resident population data at 30 June 1997 to 2000 are revised.

ABS Australian Bureau of Statistics
AIFS Australian Institute of Family Studies
ASCCSS Australian Standard Classification of Countries for Social Statistics
ASCRG Australian Standard Classification of Religious Groups
AST Australian Social Trends
ET External Territories
ERP Estimated Resident Population
FCS Family Characteristics Survey
SACC Standard Australian Classification of Countries
n.a. not available
n.p. not available for publication but included in totals where applicable, unless otherwise indicated
n.y.a. not yet available
p preliminary figure or series subject to revision
$r$ revised
. not applicable

- nil or rounded to zero (including null cells)

Dennis Trewin
Australian Statistician

## CHAPTER 2—MARRIAGES

## National data

2.1 Summary, selected years, 1981-2001 ..... 12
2.2 International comparison of marriages ..... 14
2.3 Age-specific marriage rates, selected years, 1976-2001 ..... 15
2.4 Age-specific first marriage and remarriage rates, selected years, 1976-2001 ..... 16
2.5 Age of bridegroom and bride, 2001 ..... 17
2.6 Age and previous marital status of bridegroom and bride, 2001 ..... 21
2.7 Country of birth of parties, 2001 ..... 23
2.8 Country of birth of bridegroom, age at marriage, 2001 ..... 25
2.9 Country of birth of bride, age at marriage, 2001 ..... 27
2.10 Country of birth of bridegroom, duration of residence, 2001 ..... 29
2.11 Country of birth of bride, duration of residence, 2001 ..... 31
2.12 Summary, selected countries of birth of bridegroom, 2001 ..... 33
2.13 Summary, selected countries of birth of bride, 2001 ..... 35
2.14 Remarriages, previous marital status and interval to remarriage, 2001 ..... 37
2.15 Remarriages, previous marital status and number of children, 2001 ..... 37
2.16 Previous marital status, category of celebrant, number registered, 2001 ..... 38
2.17 Previous marital status, category of celebrant, proportion, 2001 ..... 39
2.18 Summary, 2001 ..... 40
2.19 Marriages registered, selected years, 1981-2001 ..... 42
2.20 Crude marriage rates, selected years, 1981-2001 ..... 42
2.21 Previous marital status of bridegroom and bride, 2001 ..... 43
2.22 Category of celebrant, number registered, 2001 ..... 44
2.23 Category of celebrant, proportion, 2001 ..... 45
2.24 Cohabitation prior to registered marriage, summary, 2001 ..... 46
State and territory data

## CHAPTER 3-DIVORCES

National data
3.1 Summary, selected years, 1981-2001 52
3.2 International comparison of divorces 54
3.3 Age-specific divorce rates, selected years, 1976-2001 55
3.4 Age of divorcing parties at date of marriage, 200156
3.5 Age of divorcing parties at date decree made absolute, 200156
3.6 Age of parties at date of final separation, duration of marriage to separation, 2001 57

3.7 Age of parties at date decree made absolute, duration of marriage
to divorce, 2001 ..... 59
3.8 Duration of marriage to divorce, applicant, 2001 ..... 61
3.9 Country of birth of parties, 2001 ..... 62
3.10 Country of birth of husband, duration of marriage, 2001 ..... 64
3.11 Country of birth of wife, duration of marriage, 2001 ..... 66

## CHAPTER 3—DIVORCES continued

National data continued
3.12 Summary, selected countries of birth of husband, 2001 ..... 68
3.13 Summary, selected countries of birth of wife, 2001 ..... 70
3.14 Number of children of the marriage, selected years, 1981-2001 ..... 72
3.15 Number of children of the marriage, duration of marriage, 2001 ..... 73
3.16 Number of children of the marriage, age of youngest child, 2001 ..... 74

State and territory data
3.17 Summary, 2001 ..... 75
3.18 Divorces granted, selected years, 1981-2001 ..... 77
3.19 Crude divorce rates, selected years, 1981-2001 ..... 77
CHAPTER 4—MARITAL STATUS OF THE POPULATION
4.1 Estimated resident population aged 15 years and over, marital status and sex, selected years, 30 June, 1976-2000 ..... 81
4.2 Marital status, percentage distribution, age and sex, 30 June, 1976, 1990 and 2000 preliminary ..... 82
4.3 Estimated resident population, marital status, age and sex, 30 June, 2000 preliminary ..... 84
4.4 Estimated resident population, states and territories, selected years, 1980-2001 ..... 86

In 2001 there were 103,100 marriages registered in Australia, the lowest number recorded since $1978(103,000)$. The 2001 figure was a decrease of 10,300 marriages when compared with 2000 and a decrease of 10,800 marriages when compared with 1981 (see page 8 ).

While marriage rates per 1,000 unmarried population (aged 15 years and over) are not yet available for 2001, the marriage rate trend since 1981 shows that marriage is declining. Marriage rates for the unmarried population fell in 2000 to 34 per 1,000 unmarried men and 32 per 1,000 unmarried women from 35 and 33, respectively in 1999 and 55 and 53, respectively in 1981 (see page 15).

There were 55,300 divorces granted in Australia in 2001, the highest number granted in the last 20 years. This was an increase of 5,400 on the number of divorces granted in 2000 and an increase of 13,900 on 1981 (see page 48).

Divorce rates for the married population are not yet available for 2001. However, since 1981 divorce rates, while fluctuating, have shown an increasing trend. In 1987 the divorce rate was at a low of 11 divorces per 1,000 married population. Since 1987, divorce rates, while still fluctuating, have shown an upward trend to a high of 13 in 1996. The divorce rate in 2000 was 12 (see page 49).

MARRIAGE RATES(a) AND DIVORCE RATES(b)

(a) Per 1,000 unmarried men or women, aged 15 years and over.
(b) Per 1,000 married men or women, aged 15 years and over.

## INTRODUCTION OF THE FEDERAL MAGISTRATES SERVICE

In September 2000 the Federal Magistrates Service was introduced. The Federal Magistrates Service was established to provide a simpler and accessible service for litigants and to ease the workload of both the Family Court of Australia and the Federal Court of Australia.

In 2001, the first full year of operation, $51 \%$ of all divorces granted were dealt with by the Federal Magistrates Service (see page 48).

## INTERNATIONAL COMPARISONS

The crude marriage rate in Australia of 5.3 per 1,000 population in 2001 was lower than in the United States of America ( 8.3 per 1,000 in 1998) , the same as New Zealand ( 5.3 in 1998) and above that of the United Kingdom (5.1 in 1998) and Canada (5.1 in 1997) (see page 14).

The crude divorce rate in Australia was 2.8 per 1,000 population in 2001. It was lower than the United States of America (4.2 per 1,000 in 1998) and the United Kingdom (2.9 in 1996) and higher than New Zealand (2.7 in 1998) and Canada (2.3 in 1997) (see page 54).

## LIKELIHOOD TO MARRY AND DIVORCE

The proportion of men and women who will ever marry is declining. If the 1997-1999 first marriage rates were to continue into the future it is estimated that $29 \%$ of men and $23 \%$ of women will never marry. The corresponding proportions based on 1985-1987 rates were $21 \%$ and $14 \%$, respectively (see page 9 ).

The likelihood of a marriage ending in divorce is increasing. If the 1997-1999 rates for marriage, widowing, divorce, remarriage and mortality were applied to a newly-born group of babies $32 \%$ of their marriages would end in divorce. This is an increase on the proportion expected if 1985-1987 rates were applied (28\%) (see pages 49 ).

## AGE AT MARRIAGE AND DIVORCE

The trend towards older age at marriage continued in 2001. The median age at marriage for men was 31 years, rising from 26 years in 1981. For women the median age rose to 29 years in 2001 from 23 years in 1981. The median age at first marriage also rose. In 2001 it was 29 years for men, increasing from 24 years in 1981 . For women, the median age at first marriage was 27 years in 2001, increasing from 22 years in 1981 (see page 9).

In line with the increasing age at marriage the median age at divorce also rose. In 2001 the median age at divorce for men was 42 years (up from 36 years in 1981) and 39 years for women (up from 33 years in 1981) (see page 49).

## DURATION OF MARRIAGE FOR DIVORCING COUPLES

In $2001,17 \%$ of couples had divorced within the first five years of marriage, while a further $26 \%$ had divorced in the following five-year period. The most common single interval between marriage and divorce was between five and six years (6\%). In 2001 the median duration of marriage to divorce was 12 years, up from 10 years in 1981 (see page 50 ).

## CHILDREN OF REMARRIAGE AND DIVORCE

In 2001, $33 \%$ each of grooms and brides who remarried had children (aged under 16 years) from previous marriages. This was double the proportions in 1981 when $16 \%$ of grooms and $17 \%$ of brides remarrying had children (see page 10).

The proportion of divorces involving children has fallen over the last 20 years. In 2001 $51 \%$ of divorces granted involved children, down from $61 \%$ in 1981. However, because of the increase in the number of divorces (up by 34\%) the number of children involved in divorce has increased. In 2001, 53,400 children were involved in divorce, up from 49,600 in 1981 (see page 51).

## CATEGORY OF CELEBRANT

Marriages performed by civil celebrants now outnumber marriages performed by ministers of religion. In 2001, for the third successive year, $53 \%$ of all marriages were performed by civil celebrants, compared with $38 \%$ in 1981 (see page 11).

## COHABITATION PRIOR TO MARRIAGE

The proportion of men and women choosing to cohabit prior to entering a registered marriage continued to rise. In 2001, $72 \%$ of couples indicated they had cohabited prior to marriage compared with $31 \%$ in 1981 (see page 11).

## MARITAL STATUS OF THE POPULATION

The estimated resident population, aged 15 years and over, by marital status at 30 June 2001 is not yet available. The total population, aged 15 years and over, is 15.5 million people at 30 June 2001. The latest available marital status estimates are at 30 June 2000 (see page 78 ).

In June 2000 there were 15.2 million people aged 15 years and over in the population, a rise of $14 \%$ on 1990 . The 2000 population was comprised of 4.9 million never married, 8.3 million married, 932,000 widowed and 1.1 million divorced persons. The largest proportional increase over the past ten years was in the divorced population, increasing by $63 \%$ between 1990 and 2000 (see page 78).

Between 1990 and 2000 the median age of the population, aged 15 years and over, increased from 39 years in 1990 to 42 years in 2000 . The increase in the median age is evident in each marital status and for both males and females (see page 79).

## Chapter 2

REGISTERED MARRIAGES

MARRIAGES

During 2001 there were 103,100 marriages registered in Australia. This was a 9\% decrease on the number registered during $2000(113,400)$ and the lowest number since 1978 $(103,000)$. This decline was also the largest annual decrease since 1943 , where the number of marriages registered declined by $21 \%$ from 86,100 in 1942 to 67,700 .

All states and territories recorded declines in the number of marriages registered during 2001. When compared with 2000 the number of marriages registered in 2001 fell by $8 \%$ in New South Wales, $7 \%$ in Victoria, $11 \%$ in Queensland, $10 \%$ in South Australia, $11 \%$ in Western Australia, 16\% in Tasmania, $9 \%$ in the Northern Territory and 9\% in the Australian Capital Territory.

Prior to 2001, the number of marriages registered over the past two decades has fluctuated from a low of 106,100 in 1996 to a high of 117,300 in 1982. Similar fluctuations were experienced by all states and territories.

MARRIAGES REGISTERED(a)

(a) Registration delays in NSW contributed to the decline in 1984.

## INTERNATIONAL COMPARISON

Of the countries selected for comparison (see table 2.2) Iran had the highest crude marriage rate ( 8.4 marriages per 1,000 population), followed by the United States of America (8.3), Egypt (8.2) and Thailand (7.9). The lowest crude marriage rate was recorded by Sweden (4.0), followed by Italy and Hong Kong (each 4.7) and France (4.8). The Australian crude marriage rate was 5.3 in 2001.

## MARRIAGE TRENDS

The crude marriage rate for 2001 ( 5.3 marriages per 1,000 population) was $10 \%$ lower than the rate for $2000(5.9)$. Over the past 20 years, the crude marriage rate has been downward, from 7.6 marriages per 1,000 population in 1981 to the current level.

Queensland had the highest crude marriage rate of all states and territories in 2001 ( 5.6 per 1,000 population) $6 \%$ above the national rate ( 5.3 ) and $13 \%$ lower than in 2000 (6.4). For more than 20 years, the Northern Territory has consistently recorded the lowest crude marriage rate in Australia. In 2001 the rate was 3.9 per 1,000 population ( $26 \%$ below the rate for Australia).

LIKELIHOOD TO MARRY
The proportion of people who will ever marry is declining. This has been estimated from the first marriage rates by age for never married persons for a given year. The calculations are based on net nuptiality tables, which are calculated on the principles of the life tables commonly used for the analysis of mortality data.

According to the net nuptiality tables, the likelihood to marry is estimated at $71 \%$ for men and $77 \%$ for women, if the 1997-1999 first marriage rates prevail in the future. The corresponding proportions ever marrying, based on the 1985-1987 first marriage rates, were $79 \%$ for men and $86 \%$ for women, indicating a decline in first marriages over time. For further information see the special article: Lifetime marriage formation and marriage dissolution patterns in Australia in Marriages and Divorces, Australia, 2000 (cat. no. 3310.0).

## MARRIAGE AGE

An increasing proportion of people are choosing to marry after their 30th birthday. In 1999, for the first time, the median age of men marrying exceeded 30 years of age (30.1 years). The median age at marriage is the age where there are as many marrying above the age as below it. The median age at marriage of men continued to rise in 2001 ( 30.6 years). Although the median age for women marrying has not yet reached 30 years, it did increase between 2000 and 2001 from 28.3 years to 28.6 years. Twenty years ago the median age for men marrying was 25.9 years and for women 23.3 years.

MEDIAN AGE AT MARRIAGE


Men aged 25-29 years marrying women aged $25-29$ years (17\%) were the most common relative age groups of parties marrying in 2001. The next most common relative age groups were men aged 25-29 years marrying women aged 20-24 (10\%) and men aged 20-24 years marrying women aged 20-24 years (9\%).

Marriages in which neither party had been previously married made up $67 \%$ of marriages in 2001 while a further $18 \%$ were first marriages for one partner.

Men and women are choosing to enter their first marriage later in life. For men, the median age at first marriage in 2001 was 28.7 years, increasing from 24.4 years in 1981. For women, the median age at first marriage in 2001 was 26.9 years, increasing from 22.1 years in 1981.

The long-term trend in first marriage rates for both men and women is one of decline. First marriage rates are the number of men and women, in an age group, marrying for the first time per 1,000 population of never married men or women in that age group. While age-specific first marriage rates are not yet available for 2001, first marriage rates fell in all age groups between 1976 and 2000 (1980 data are not available). Up until 1999, the peak age group for men marrying was the same, the $25-29$ years age group. In 2000 the peak age group moved to the 30-34 years age group. For women the peak age group moved from 20-24 years to 25-29 years in 1985 and has since remained in that age group.

## REMARRIAGES

Interval to remarriage
Overall, grooms had a shorter interval between previous and current marriage than did brides, with a median interval to remarriage of 3.5 years for grooms, compared with 4.0 years for brides. The median interval to remarriage varied by marital status of the bride and groom. Previously widowed grooms and brides had a longer interval to remarriage ( 4.3 and 6.2 years, respectively) than previously divorced grooms and brides (3.4 and 3.8 years, respectively).

Children
Of the grooms and brides remarrying in 2001, $33 \%$ each of grooms and brides had children aged under 16 years from previous marriages. For grooms, $17 \%$ had one child and $16 \%$ had two or more children. For brides, the proportions were similar, $18 \%$ and $15 \%$, respectively. These proportions are higher than 20 years ago. In 1981, $16 \%$ of grooms and $17 \%$ of brides had children from previous marriages. For both grooms and brides $7 \%$ had one children, while $9 \%$ of grooms and $10 \%$ of brides had two or more children.

In 2001, for the third successive year, marriages performed by civil celebrants outnumbered marriages performed by ministers of religion. Civil ceremonies accounted for $53 \%$ of all marriages. During the first half of the twentieth century under $10 \%$ of all marriages were performed by civil celebrants. By the mid-1970s the proportion had increased to around $30 \%$.

CATEGORY OF CELEBRANT(a)

(a) Data for 1995 are not available, and have been imputed.

New South Wales was the only state or territory in which marriages performed by ministers of religion marginally outnumbered those by civil celebrants during 2001 (18,200 compared with 17,900). The Northern Territory had the highest proportion of marriages performed by civil celebrants (73\%).

## COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF PARTIES MARRYING

Of the marriages registered in Australia in 2001, $62 \%$ were marriages where both parties were born in Australia, $8 \%$ were marriages to couples born in the same overseas country and $29 \%$ were marriages between men and women from different countries. In 1981 the comparative proportions were $66 \%, 6 \%$ and $28 \%$, respectively.

PRE-MARRIAGE COHABITATION
Of all marriages registered in 2001 (103,100 marriages), 72\% of couples
(74,200 marriages) indicated they had cohabited prior to formalising their relationship in a registered marriage. According to the 1992 Family Survey (ABS, 1993), the comparative proportions were 58\% in 1991 and 31\% in 1981.

The majority of couples in all states and territories cohabited prior to marriage in 2001. The Northern Territory had the highest proportion (84\%) while New South Wales had the lowest (68\%).

### 2.1 SUMMARY(a), Selected years

|  |  | 1981 | 1991 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| ALL MARRIAGES |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Marriages registered | no. | 113905 | 113869 | 106103 | 106735 | 110598 | 114316 | 113429 | 103130 |
| Crude marriage rate | rate | 7.6 | 6.6 | 5.8 | 5.8 | 5.9 | 6.0 | 5.9 | 5.3 |
| Previous marital status |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| First marriage both partners | no. | 77640 | 76811 | 70438 | 71042 | 73743 | 76440 | 75503 | 68987 |
| First marriage one partner | no. | 20488 | 21098 | 19657 | 19965 | 20705 | 21386 | 21185 | 18889 |
| Remarriage both partners | no. | 15777 | 15960 | 16008 | 15728 | 16150 | 16490 | 16741 | 15254 |
| Marriages performed by |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Ministers of religion |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Number | no. | 71063 | 66849 | 56462 | 55866 | 55807 | 55720 | 53521 | 48372 |
| Proportion | \% | 62.4 | 58.7 | 53.2 | 52.3 | 50.5 | 48.7 | 47.2 | 46.9 |
| Civil celebrants |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Number | no. | 42842 | 47020 | 49641 | 50869 | 54791 | 58596 | 59908 | 54758 |
| Proportion | \% | 37.6 | 41.3 | 46.8 | 47.7 | 49.5 | 51.3 | 52.8 | 53.1 |

(a) See Glossary for definitions of terms used.

### 2.1 SUMMARY(a), Selected years continued

| 1981 | 1991 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |


| BRIDEGROOM |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Age-specific marriage rates(b) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Age group (years) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 19 and under | rate | 5.5 | 1.8 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.1 | 1.0 | 0.9 |
| 20-24 | rate | 69.9 | 40.6 | 28.0 | 26.7 | 26.2 | 25.9 | 24.1 | 21.8 |
| 25-29 | rate | 49.0 | 53.0 | 49.2 | 48.9 | 50.8 | 51.3 | 50.2 | 47.2 |
| 30-34 | rate | 22.0 | 27.6 | 28.5 | 29.5 | 31.0 | 33.0 | 33.5 | 30.6 |
| 35-39 | rate | 13.5 | 14.9 | 15.3 | 15.7 | 16.4 | 17.5 | 17.3 | 16.2 |
| 40-44 | rate | 9.3 | 9.5 | 9.5 | 9.4 | 9.8 | 10.1 | 10.5 | 9.7 |
| 45-49 | rate | 7.1 | 7.4 | 7.3 | 7.3 | 7.5 | 7.6 | 7.6 | 6.9 |
| 50 and over | rate | 3.9 | 3.4 | 3.5 | 3.4 | 3.5 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.3 |
| Marital status at marriage |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Never married | no. | 87460 | 86831 | 79621 | 80483 | 83508 | 86694 | 85546 | 77849 |
| Widowed | no. | 3152 | 2703 | 2366 | 2312 | 2348 | 2336 | 2300 | 2084 |
| Divorced | no. | 23293 | 24335 | 24116 | 23940 | 24742 | 25286 | 25583 | 23197 |
| Total | no. | 113905 | 113869 | 106103 | 106735 | 110598 | 114316 | 113429 | 103130 |
| Median age at marriage |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Never married | years | 24.4 | 26.7 | 27.6 | 27.8 | 27.9 | 28.2 | 28.5 | 28.7 |
| Widowed | years | 59.1 | 61.9 | 62.6 | 62.3 | 61.4 | 62.0 | 62.1 | 61.9 |
| Divorced | years | 36.0 | 39.7 | 41.6 | 41.8 | 42.0 | 42.2 | 42.7 | 43.1 |
| Total | years | 25.9 | 28.4 | 29.6 | 29.7 | 29.8 | 30.1 | 30.3 | 30.6 |

BRIDE

| Age-specific marriage rates(b) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Age group (years) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 19 and under | rate | 29.5 | 9.2 | 5.5 | 5.0 | 5.2 | 5.1 | 4.9 | 4.2 |
| 20-24 | rate | 80.6 | 62.0 | 46.3 | 44.7 | 44.4 | 43.8 | 41.0 | 37.1 |
| 25-29 | rate | 33.0 | 45.0 | 46.6 | 47.7 | 50.2 | 52.1 | 51.5 | 48.0 |
| 30-34 | rate | 15.5 | 20.4 | 22.1 | 23.1 | 24.4 | 26.3 | 27.3 | 25.3 |
| 35-39 | rate | 10.0 | 11.1 | 11.4 | 11.5 | 12.1 | 13.0 | 13.3 | 12.0 |
| 40-44 | rate | 7.5 | 7.2 | 7.4 | 7.3 | 7.5 | 8.0 | 8.2 | 7.3 |
| 45-49 | rate | 5.6 | 5.8 | 5.8 | 5.8 | 6.0 | 6.1 | 6.2 | 5.6 |
| 50 and over | rate | 2.1 | 1.8 | 1.9 | 1.9 | 1.9 | 1.9 | 2.0 | 1.8 |
| Marital status at marriage |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Never married | no. | 88308 | 87889 | 80912 | 81566 | 84683 | 87572 | 86645 | 79014 |
| Widowed | no. | 3727 | 3070 | 2747 | 2535 | 2664 | 2662 | 2543 | 2336 |
| Divorced | no. | 21870 | 22910 | 22444 | 22634 | 23251 | 24082 | 24241 | 21780 |
| Total | no. | 113905 | 113869 | 106103 | 106735 | 110598 | 114316 | 113429 | 103130 |
| Median age at marriage |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Never married | years | 22.1 | 24.5 | 25.7 | 25.9 | 26.2 | 26.4 | 26.7 | 26.9 |
| Widowed | years | 52.1 | 53.6 | 53.7 | 54.1 | 54.1 | 53.5 | 53.8 | 54.4 |
| Divorced | years | 32.9 | 36.1 | 38.0 | 38.2 | 38.4 | 38.6 | 39.1 | 39.5 |
| Total | years | 23.3 | 26.0 | 27.2 | 27.5 | 27.7 | 27.9 | 28.3 | 28.6 |

(a) See Glossary for definitions of terms used.
(b) Per 1,000 males or females, respectively, at 30 June. Males and females under 15 years are excluded from the population.

### 2.2 INTERNATIONAL COMPARISON OF MARRIAGES

|  | Reference year | Number | Crude rate(a) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Selected countries | year | no. | rate |
| Australia | 2001 | 103130 | 5.3 |
| Canada | 1997 | 153306 | 5.1 |
| Chile | 1998 | 73546 | 5.0 |
| Egypt | 1997 | 493787 | 8.2 |
| France | 1999 | 285400 | 4.8 |
| Germany | 1999 | 430585 | 5.2 |
| Greece | 1999 | 67623 | 6.4 |
| Hong Kong (SAR of China) | 1998 | 31673 | 4.7 |
| Indonesia | 1986 | 1249034 | 7.4 |
| Iran | 1997 | 511277 | 8.4 |
| Ireland | 1999 | 18526 | 4.9 |
| Italy | 1997 | 273111 | 4.7 |
| Japan | 1998 | 784595 | 6.2 |
| Korea, Republic of (South) | 1998 | 306853 | 6.6 |
| Netherlands | 1999 | 88970 | 5.6 |
| New Zealand | 1998 | 20135 | 5.3 |
| Philippines | 1993 | 474407 | 7.1 |
| Poland | 1999 | 219398 | 5.7 |
| Singapore | 1999 | 25648 | 6.6 |
| Sweden | 1999 | 35628 | 4.0 |
| Thailand | 1995 | 470751 | 7.9 |
| Turkey | 1998 | 485112 | 7.6 |
| United Kingdom | 1998 | 304800 | 5.1 |
| United States of America | 1998 | 2244000 | 8.3 |
| Yugoslavia | 1998 | 52927 | 5.0 |

(a) Per 1,000 population.

Source: United Nations Demographic Yearbook, 1999 and earlier issues.

### 2.3 AGE-SPECIFIC MARRIAGE RATES(a)

AGE GROUP (YEARS) $\qquad$

| 19 and |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| under(b) | $20-24$ | $25-29$ | $30-34$ | $35-39$ | $40-44$ | $45-49$ | 50 and <br> over |

BRIDEGROOM

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 1976 | 9.9 | 123.3 | 150.2 | 118.5 | 91.5 | 70.1 | 54.5 | 23.7 | 62.9 |
| 1981 | 5.5 | 89.5 | 127.7 | 105.9 | 85.8 | 65.0 | 48.8 | 19.8 | 55.1 |
| 1986 | 2.4 | 63.6 | 109.0 | 94.5 | 73.9 | 59.7 | 50.0 | 18.4 | 47.6 |
| 1991 | 1.9 | 46.5 | 95.7 | 82.1 | 62.8 | 48.6 | 41.1 | 16.4 | 41.7 |
| 1996 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1997 | 1.0 | 30.4 | 77.7 | 73.0 | 54.2 | 40.8 | 35.6 | 16.2 | 35.2 |
| 1998 | 1.0 | 28.7 | 74.9 | 72.7 | 53.4 | 39.0 | 34.3 | 15.8 | 34.4 |
| 1999 | 1.0 | 27.9 | 76.2 | 74.8 | 54.8 | 39.5 | 34.0 | 15.9 | 34.8 |
| 2000 | 1.1 | 27.4 | 74.4 | 75.6 | 55.4 | 38.8 | 33.3 | 16.1 | 34.8 |
| 2001 | 1.0 | 25.5 | 71.5 | 74.7 | 53.3 | 39.0 | 31.9 | 16.3 | 33.8 |
|  | n.y.a. | n.y.a. | n.y.a. | n.y.a. | n.y.a. | n.y.a. | n.y.a. | n.y.a. | n.y.a. |


|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 1976 | 49.1 | 190.7 | 166.3 | 130.0 | 93.4 | 66.4 | 46.5 | 6.4 | 61.1 |
| 1981 | 30.8 | 143.3 | 135.1 | 100.0 | 74.0 | 54.8 | 37.1 | 5.2 | 52.6 |
| 1986 | 15.2 | 113.0 | 127.3 | 91.5 | 65.2 | 48.2 | 35.7 | 4.8 | 45.8 |
| 1991 | 9.5 | 82.6 | 113.1 | 80.4 | 54.2 | 37.9 | 30.5 | 4.6 | 39.6 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1996 | 5.5 | 56.4 | 96.5 | 73.9 | 47.8 | 33.2 | 26.7 | 4.7 | 32.9 |
| 1997 | 5.0 | 53.1 | 94.5 | 74.2 | 46.5 | 31.8 | 26.1 | 4.7 | 32.2 |
| 1998 | 5.3 | 51.9 | 96.4 | 76.8 | 48.6 | 32.6 | 26.5 | 4.9 | 32.8 |
| 1999 | 5.1 | 50.6 | 95.6 | 78.1 | 49.1 | 32.9 | 25.6 | 4.9 | 32.8 |
| 2000 | 4.9 | 46.9 | 91.9 | 79.1 | 48.8 | 32.7 | 25.6 | 5.1 | 31.9 |
| 2001 | n.y.a. | n.y.a. | n.y.a. | n.y.a. | n.y.a. | n.y.a. | n.y.a. | n.y.a. | n.y.a. |

n.y.a. not yet available
(a) Per 1,000 unmarried male or female population aged 15 years and over.
(b) Per 1,000 unmarried male or female population aged 15-19 years.

### 2.4 AGE-SPECIFIC FIRST MARRIAGE AND REMARRIAGE RATES

| 1976 | 1981 | 1986 | 1991 | 1996 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |


| First marriage rates(a) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Bridegrooms |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 19 and under(b) | 9.9 | 5.5 | 2.4 | 1.9 | 1.0 | 1.1 | 1.0 | n.y.a. |
| 20-24 | 122.6 | 88.9 | 63.4 | 46.6 | 30.4 | 27.3 | 25.4 | n.y.a. |
| 25-29 | 135.9 | 119.2 | 105.1 | 94.0 | 76.5 | 73.7 | 70.7 | n.y.a. |
| 30-34 | 81.8 | 78.4 | 77.6 | 73.0 | 66.9 | 71.2 | 71.0 | n.y.a. |
| 35-39 | 45.9 | 45.4 | 42.7 | 42.5 | 41.2 | 44.9 | 42.8 | n.y.a. |
| 40-44 | 25.5 | 24.0 | 22.2 | 21.7 | 22.0 | 23.6 | 23.6 | n.y.a. |
| 45-49 | 15.7 | 13.3 | 13.4 | 12.6 | 12.3 | 13.1 | 12.9 | n.y.a. |
| 50 and over | 6.4 | 5.6 | 4.6 | 3.8 | 4.1 | 4.3 | 4.4 | n.y.a. |
| Brides |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 19 and under(b) | 49.0 | 30.8 | 15.2 | 9.5 | 5.5 | 5.1 | 4.9 | n.y.a. |
| 20-24 | 187.5 | 141.2 | 112.0 | 82.4 | 56.0 | 50.3 | 46.6 | n.y.a. |
| 25-29 | 138.8 | 120.7 | 120.2 | 109.6 | 94.6 | 93.8 | 90.2 | n.y.a. |
| 30-34 | 86.5 | 71.5 | 74.0 | 69.4 | 67.3 | 72.5 | 74.6 | n.y.a. |
| 35-39 | 49.8 | 41.4 | 39.8 | 36.6 | 36.1 | 38.2 | 38.6 | n.y.a. |
| 40-44 | 26.3 | 21.9 | 22.9 | 16.8 | 17.9 | 19.2 | 20.1 | n.y.a. |
| 45-49 | 15.5 | 14.9 | 12.8 | 11.0 | 11.1 | 10.0 | 11.3 | n.y.a. |
| 50 and over | 3.9 | 2.6 | 2.1 | 2.1 | 2.6 | 2.9 | 2.8 | n.y.a. |
| Total first marriage rates(c) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Bridegrooms | 742.6 | 686.1 | 644.8 | 616.3 | 556.7 | 597.0 | 587.7 | 549.0 |
| Brides | 748.0 | 701.4 | 671.6 | 635.3 | 578.0 | 620.1 | 613.2 | 567.4 |
| Remarriage rates(d) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Bridegrooms |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 19 and under(b) | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | n.y.a. |
| 20-24 | 245.4 | 181.7 | 100.6 | 29.8 | 56.6 | 55.7 | 47.9 | n.y.a. |
| 25-29 | 341.8 | 225.7 | 180.4 | 130.9 | 117.2 | 102.9 | 104.4 | n.y.a. |
| 30-34 | 294.8 | 194.9 | 162.1 | 131.2 | 115.3 | 108.8 | 102.8 | n.y.a. |
| 35-39 | 239.8 | 160.4 | 127.7 | 106.7 | 88.7 | 85.4 | 83.9 | n.y.a. |
| 40-44 | 184.6 | 123.4 | 102.8 | 80.0 | 65.2 | 60.8 | 62.1 | n.y.a. |
| 45-49 | 138.2 | 95.3 | 85.7 | 65.9 | 53.2 | 49.8 | 47.9 | n.y.a. |
| 50-54 | 98.1 | 68.7 | 60.3 | 51.3 | 44.6 | 41.3 | 41.1 | n.y.a. |
| 55-59 | 68.3 | 51.7 | 45.4 | 40.5 | 35.2 | 31.6 | 31.5 | n.y.a. |
| 60 and over | 20.9 | 16.8 | 16.4 | 14.2 | 12.1 | 11.7 | 11.5 | n.y.a. |
| Brides |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 19 and under(b) | 113.7 | 76.4 | 25.6 | 6.9 | 7.2 | - | 20.5 | n.y.a. |
| 20-24 | 295.8 | 222.4 | 172.0 | 96.5 | 105.0 | 101.8 | 96.2 | n.y.a. |
| 25-29 | 278.0 | 189.4 | 170.2 | 142.0 | 121.7 | 122.3 | 119.2 | n.y.a. |
| 30-34 | 201.0 | 135.1 | 119.4 | 107.3 | 93.9 | 98.0 | 95.5 | n.y.a. |
| 35-39 | 136.2 | 96.3 | 83.3 | 72.1 | 62.4 | 64.4 | 63.7 | n.y.a. |
| 40-44 | 94.0 | 70.7 | 59.5 | 49.3 | 42.6 | 42.9 | 42.2 | n.y.a. |
| 45-49 | 62.7 | 45.7 | 43.9 | 37.9 | 32.1 | 31.8 | 31.7 | n.y.a. |
| 50-54 | 31.5 | 25.9 | 24.0 | 23.8 | 22.3 | 20.5 | 21.7 | n.y.a. |
| 55-59 | 16.1 | 13.2 | 13.5 | 12.4 | 12.5 | 12.2 | 12.8 | n.y.a. |
| 60 and over | 3.2 | 2.7 | 2.6 | 2.4 | 2.1 | 2.0 | 2.0 | n.y.a. |

n.y.a. not yet available
(a) Per 1,000 population of never married persons, of the appropriate ages, as at 30 June for each year shown. See Glossary.
(b) For the purpose of calculating rates for this row, only persons in the population aged between 15 and 19 years have been included in the calculation.
(c) Addition of the age-specific first marriage rates calculated per 1,000 population as at 30 June for each year shown. See Glossary.
(d) Per 1,000 population of divorced and widowed persons, of the appropriate ages, at 30 June for each year shown. See Glossary.

### 2.5 AGE OF BRIDEGROOM AND BRIDE

AGE OF BRIDE (YEARS) $\qquad$


### 2.5 AGE OF BRIDEGROOM AND BRIDE continued

AGE OF BRIDE (YEARS) $\qquad$


### 2.5 AGE OF BRIDEGROOM AND BRIDE continued

AGE OF BRIDE (YEARS)


### 2.5 AGE OF BRIDEGROOM AND BRIDE continued

AGE OF BRIDE (YEARS) $\qquad$

| Age of bridegroom (years) | 53 | 54 | 55-59 | 60-64 | 65 and over | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 17 and under | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 18 | - | - | - | - | - | 149 |
| 19 | - | - | - | - | - | 459 |
| 20 | - | - | - | - | - | 936 |
| 21 | - | - | - | - | - | 1749 |
| 22 | - | - | - | - | - | 2846 |
| 23 | - | - | - | - | - | 3944 |
| 24 | - | - | - | - | - | 4965 |
| 25 | - | - | 3 | - | - | 6141 |
| 26 | - | - | - | - | - | 6750 |
| 27 | 3 | - | - | - | - | 6875 |
| 28 | 3 | - | - | - | - | 6742 |
| 29 | - | - | - | - | - | 6583 |
| 30 | - | - | - | - | - | 6027 |
| 31 | - | - | - | - | - | 4965 |
| 32 | - | 3 | - | - | - | 4346 |
| 33 | - | - | 3 | - | - | 3825 |
| 34 | - | - | 3 | - | - | 3227 |
| 35 | - | 3 | 3 | - | - | 3016 |
| 36 | 4 | - | - | - | - | 2597 |
| 37 | - | 3 | 3 | - | 3 | 2279 |
| 38 | - | - | - | - | - | 2241 |
| 39 | - | 3 | - | - | - | 1934 |
| 40 | - | 3 | 4 | - | - | 1751 |
| 41 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 3 | - | 1586 |
| 42 | 7 | - | 5 | 3 | - | 1367 |
| 43 | 5 | 7 | 8 | - | - | 1302 |
| 44 | 5 | 4 | 6 | - | - | 1130 |
| 45 | 9 | 4 | 13 | - | - | 1106 |
| 46 | 6 | 9 | 17 | 3 | - | 1016 |
| 47 | 13 | 3 | 12 | 8 | 3 | 888 |
| 48 | 11 | 8 | 20 | 3 | - | 856 |
| 49 | 8 | 15 | 22 | 4 | - | 827 |
| 50 | 20 | 15 | 36 | 3 | - | 843 |
| 51 | 15 | 10 | 37 | 6 | - | 712 |
| 52 | 23 | 28 | 49 | 12 | - | 704 |
| 53 | 31 | 36 | 54 | 11 | 4 | 727 |
| 54 | 32 | 31 | 73 | 12 | - | 694 |
| 55-59 | 134 | 125 | 368 | 93 | 38 | 2115 |
| 60-64 | 74 | 65 | 272 | 199 | 67 | 1224 |
| 65 and over | 37 | 43 | 247 | 322 | 729 | 1685 |
| Total | 446 | 424 | 1262 | 688 | 850 | 103130 |

### 2.6 AGE, Previous marital status

BRIDEGROOM $\qquad$ BRIDE $\qquad$ Never Never

| Age (years) | Never married | Widowed | Divorced | Total | Never married | Widowed | Divorced | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 17 and under | - | - | - | - | 71 | - | - | 71 |
| 18 | 149 | - | - | 149 | 1180 | - | 3 | 1182 |
| 19 | 459 | - | - | 459 | 1525 | - | - | 1525 |
| 20 | 936 | - | - | 936 | 2479 | - | 10 | 2489 |
| 21 | 1749 | - | - | 1749 | 3622 | 3 | 18 | 3643 |
| 22 | 2839 | - | 7 | 2846 | 4920 | 3 | 31 | 4952 |
| 23 | 3933 | - | 11 | 3944 | 5936 | - | 78 | 6015 |
| 24 | 4937 | - | 28 | 4965 | 6633 | - | 119 | 6754 |
| 25 | 6082 | - | 57 | 6141 | 6971 | - | 194 | 7166 |
| 26 | 6644 | - | 104 | 6750 | 6908 | 6 | 255 | 7169 |
| 27 | 6699 | - | 174 | 6875 | 6433 | 9 | 440 | 6882 |
| 28 | 6464 | - | 277 | 6742 | 5930 | 11 | 588 | 6529 |
| 29 | 6197 | 7 | 379 | 6583 | 5433 | 22 | 737 | 6192 |
| 30 | 5509 | 5 | 513 | 6027 | 4517 | 22 | 789 | 5328 |
| 31 | 4360 | 8 | 597 | 4965 | 3310 | 17 | 872 | 4199 |
| 32 | 3648 | 5 | 693 | 4346 | 2723 | 25 | 979 | 3727 |
| 33 | 3060 | 9 | 756 | 3825 | 2088 | 23 | 918 | 3029 |
| 34 | 2436 | 17 | 774 | 3227 | 1619 | 32 | 911 | 2562 |
| 35 | 2166 | 14 | 836 | 3016 | 1315 | 35 | 907 | 2257 |
| 36 | 1684 | 16 | 897 | 2597 | 1085 | 47 | 866 | 1998 |
| 37 | 1367 | 14 | 898 | 2279 | 794 | 33 | 872 | 1699 |
| 38 | 1243 | 20 | 978 | 2241 | 642 | 42 | 893 | 1577 |
| 39 | 981 | 28 | 925 | 1934 | 559 | 51 | 897 | 1507 |
| 40 | 820 | 24 | 907 | 1751 | 427 | 56 | 839 | 1322 |
| 41 | 680 | 20 | 886 | 1586 | 362 | 33 | 730 | 1125 |
| 42 | 492 | 25 | 850 | 1367 | 272 | 51 | 757 | 1080 |
| 43 | 434 | 21 | 847 | 1302 | 233 | 43 | 750 | 1026 |
| 44 | 324 | 21 | 785 | 1130 | 184 | 36 | 689 | 909 |
| 45 | 263 | 26 | 817 | 1106 | 148 | 49 | 657 | 854 |
| 46 | 213 | 23 | 780 | 1016 | 127 | 57 | 637 | 821 |
| 47 | 171 | 36 | 681 | 888 | 95 | 55 | 614 | 764 |
| 48 | 133 | 35 | 688 | 856 | 74 | 64 | 586 | 724 |
| 49 | 135 | 43 | 649 | 827 | 73 | 70 | 575 | 718 |
| 50 | 91 | 50 | 702 | 843 | 67 | 79 | 505 | 651 |
| 51 | 82 | 44 | 586 | 712 | 40 | 45 | 422 | 507 |
| 52 | 53 | 45 | 606 | 704 | 34 | 64 | 409 | 507 |
| 53 | 52 | 44 | 631 | 727 | 19 | 57 | 370 | 446 |
| 54 | 61 | 59 | 574 | 694 | 28 | 70 | 326 | 424 |
| 55 | 35 | 51 | 416 | 502 | 26 | 62 | 260 | 348 |
| 56 | 41 | 55 | 381 | 477 | 14 | 56 | 197 | 267 |
| 57 | 23 | 55 | 349 | 427 | 15 | 64 | 166 | 245 |
| 58 | 21 | 58 | 294 | 373 | 12 | 51 | 136 | 199 |
| 59 | 30 | 50 | 256 | 336 | 9 | 60 | 134 | 203 |
| 60 | 8 | 53 | 249 | 310 | 8 | 51 | 96 | 155 |
| 61 | 14 | 59 | 181 | 254 | 8 | 67 | 86 | 161 |
| 62 | 14 | 56 | 168 | 238 | 5 | 58 | 88 | 151 |
| 63 | 14 | 51 | 152 | 217 | 7 | 40 | 68 | 115 |
| 64 | 18 | 56 | 131 | 205 | 4 | 49 | 53 | 106 |

### 2.6 AGE, Previous marital status continued

| Age (years) | BRIDEGROOM. |  |  |  | BRIDE. |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Never married | Widowed | Divorced | Total | Never married | Widowed | Divorced | Total |
| 65 | 10 | 56 | 128 | 194 | 6 | 56 | 44 | 106 |
| 66 | 7 | 74 | 85 | 166 | 3 | 56 | 28 | 87 |
| 67 | 5 | 46 | 76 | 127 | - | 43 | 31 | 76 |
| 68 | 12 | 59 | 77 | 148 | 3 | 41 | 24 | 68 |
| 69 | 4 | 44 | 58 | 106 | - | 32 | 24 | 56 |
| 70 | 5 | 54 | 46 | 105 | 3 | 34 | 22 | 59 |
| 71 | 10 | 45 | 42 | 97 | 3 | 38 | 16 | 57 |
| 72 | 3 | 50 | 34 | 86 | - | 32 | 10 | 43 |
| 73 | 6 | 44 | 35 | 85 | 4 | 26 | 9 | 39 |
| 74 | 4 | 41 | 29 | 74 | - | 34 | 9 | 43 |
| 75 and over | 19 | 361 | 117 | 497 | 5 | 174 | 37 | 216 |
| Total | 77849 | 2084 | 23197 | 103130 | 79014 | 2336 | 21780 | 103130 |

### 2.7 COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF PARTIES

BRIDEGROOM BORN IN COUNTRY SHOWN AND BRIDE BORN IN $\qquad$
BRIDE BORN IN COUNTRY SHOWN AND BRIDEGROOM BORN IN $\qquad$


| Oceania and Antarctica |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Australia (incl. ET) | 64373 |  | 11362 | 75741 | 64373 |  | 12612 | 76986 |
| Fiji | 102 | 220 | 53 | 376 | 119 | 220 | 140 | 479 |
| New Zealand | 1842 | 550 | 542 | 2934 | 1378 | 550 | 495 | 2423 |
| Papua New Guinea | 187 | 8 | 57 | 252 | 175 | 8 | 58 | 241 |
| Other | 119 | 146 | 87 | 352 | 55 | 146 | 85 | 286 |
| Total | 66623 | 924 | 12101 | 79655 | 66100 | 924 | 13390 | 80415 |
| North-West Europe |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Austria | 48 | 19 | 35 | 102 | 36 | 19 | 24 | 79 |
| Denmark | 46 | 10 | 25 | 81 | 33 | 10 | 17 | 60 |
| France | 95 | 9 | 59 | 163 | 94 | 9 | 47 | 150 |
| Germany | 302 | 147 | 197 | 646 | 286 | 147 | 142 | 575 |
| Ireland | 198 | 41 | 91 | 330 | 138 | 41 | 73 | 252 |
| Netherlands | 250 | 58 | 112 | 420 | 179 | 58 | 60 | 297 |
| Switzerland | 47 | 32 | 31 | 110 | 52 | 32 | 33 | 117 |
| United Kingdom | 4395 | 1539 | 1153 | 7087 | 3114 | 1539 | 659 | 5312 |
| Other | 86 | 53 | 41 | 181 | 113 | 53 | 54 | 220 |
| Total | 5467 | 1908 | 1744 | 9120 | 4045 | 1908 | 1109 | 7062 |
| Southern and Eastern Europe |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Bosnia and Herzegovina | 38 | 75 | 42 | 155 | 22 | 75 | 32 | 129 |
| Croatia | 70 | 37 | 58 | 165 | 68 | 37 | 48 | 153 |
| Cyprus | 62 | 9 | 18 | 89 | 38 | 9 | 13 | 60 |
| Former Yugoslav Republic of Macedonia (FYROM) | 71 | 26 | 23 | 121 | 53 | 26 | 29 | 108 |
| Greece | 134 | 46 | 59 | 239 | 59 | 46 | 28 | 133 |
| Hungary | 25 | 25 | 29 | 79 | 32 | 25 | 23 | 80 |
| Italy | 300 | 57 | 138 | 495 | 112 | 57 | 48 | 217 |
| Malta | 72 | 12 | 39 | 123 | 60 | 12 | 21 | 93 |
| Poland | 73 | 126 | 61 | 260 | 126 | 126 | 60 | 312 |
| Portugal | 43 | 20 | 22 | 85 | 31 | 20 | 23 | 74 |
| Romania | 23 | 42 | 25 | 90 | 28 | 42 | 19 | 89 |
| Russian Federation | 10 | 29 | 35 | 75 | 100 | 29 | 112 | 241 |
| Spain | 33 | 6 | 38 | 77 | 39 | 6 | 22 | 67 |
| Yugoslavia, Federal |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Other | 78 | 170 | 41 | 289 | 108 | 170 | 95 | 373 |
| Total | 1107 | 721 | 693 | 2523 | 932 | 721 | 635 | 2288 |

North Africa and the Middle East

| Egypt | 63 | 36 | 70 | 169 | 30 | 36 | 32 | 98 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Iran | 37 | 69 | 42 | 148 | 20 | 69 | 31 | 120 |
| Iraq | 31 | 127 | 39 | 197 | 11 | 127 | 24 | 162 |
| Israel | 46 | 10 | 32 | 88 | 31 | 10 | 11 | 52 |
| Lebanon | 429 | 202 | 78 | 709 | 169 | 202 | 72 | 443 |
| Syria | 37 | 21 | 19 | 77 | 15 | 21 | 25 | 61 |
| Turkey | 103 | 79 | 42 | 224 | 55 | 79 | 24 | 158 |
| Other | 81 | 22 | 74 | 177 | 35 | 22 | 50 | 107 |
| Total | 827 | 566 | 396 | 1789 | 366 | 566 | 269 | 1201 |

. . not applicable
(a) Includes country of birth not stated.

### 2.7 COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF PARTIES continued

BRIDEGROOM BORN IN COUNTRY SHOWN AND BRIDE BORN IN $\qquad$

BRIDE BORN IN COUNTRY SHOWN AND BRIDEGROOM BORN IN $\qquad$
$\begin{array}{cc}\text { Same } & \begin{array}{c}\text { Different } \\ \text { overseas } \\ \text { country }\end{array} \\ \text { Australia } & \text { country }\end{array}$
Total(a)

South-East Asia
Cambodia
Indonesia
Laos
Malaysia
Philippines
Singapore
Thailand
Viet Nam
Other
Total

North-East Asia

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| China (excl. SARs \& Taiwan) | 36 | 689 | 185 | 910 | 234 | 689 | 340 | 1263 |
| Hong Kong (SAR of China) | 55 | 157 | 194 | 406 | 85 | 157 | 158 | 400 |
| Japan | 33 | 178 | 24 | 235 | 279 | 178 | 166 | 623 |
| Korea, Republic of (South) | 12 | 246 | 28 | 286 | 96 | 246 | 91 | 433 |
| Other | 7 | 73 | 54 | 134 | 39 | 73 | 78 | 190 |
| Total | 143 | 1343 | 485 | 1971 | 733 | 1343 | 833 | 2909 |


| Southern and Central Asia |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| India | 226 | 188 | 237 | 651 | 114 | 188 | 99 | 401 |
| Pakistan | 40 | 21 | 75 | 136 | 12 | 21 | 7 | 40 |
| Sri Lanka | 101 | 139 | 60 | 300 | 56 | 139 | 41 | 236 |
| Other | 36 | 87 | 69 | 192 | 27 | 87 | 66 | 180 |
| Total | 403 | 435 | 441 | 1279 | 209 | 435 | 213 | 857 |
| Americas |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Argentina | 47 | 14 | 37 | 98 | 37 | 14 | 29 | 80 |
| Canada | 301 | 37 | 74 | 413 | 273 | 37 | 86 | 396 |
| Caribbean | 25 | 3 | 15 | 41 | 14 | 3 | 6 | 21 |
| Central America | 44 | 27 | 33 | 104 | 47 | 27 | 47 | 121 |
| Chile | 63 | 61 | 57 | 181 | 67 | 61 | 62 | 190 |
| United States of America | 633 | 86 | 218 | 937 | 479 | 86 | 174 | 739 |
| Uruguay | 35 | 10 | 23 | 68 | 38 | 10 | 19 | 67 |
| Other | 100 | 61 | 67 | 228 | 144 | 61 | 106 | 311 |
| Total | 1248 | 297 | 524 | 2070 | 1099 | 297 | 529 | 1925 |
| Sub-Saharan Africa |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Kenya | 36 | 9 | 20 | 65 | 34 | 9 | 21 | 64 |
| Mauritius | 44 | 28 | 34 | 106 | 37 | 28 | 35 | 100 |
| South Africa | 349 | 98 | 113 | 560 | 338 | 98 | 118 | 554 |
| Zimbabwe | 69 | - | 24 | 94 | 55 | - | 25 | 81 |
| Other | 150 | 72 | 87 | 309 | 74 | 72 | 63 | 209 |
| Total | 648 | 208 | 278 | 1134 | 538 | 208 | 262 | 1008 |
| Other and not stated | - | - | - | 4 | - | - | - | 15 |
| Total | 76985 | 8690 | 17439 | 103130 | 75735 | 8690 | 18689 | 103130 |

(a) Includes country of birth not stated.

### 2.8 COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF BRIDEGROOM, Age at marriage

AGE OF BRIDEGROOM (YEARS) $\qquad$

| 19 and under | 20-24 | 25-29 | 30-34 | 35-39 | 40-44 | 45-49 | 50 and over | Total | Median age |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| no. | no. | no. | no. | no. | no. | no. | no. | no. | years |


| Oceania and Antarctica |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Australia (incl. ET) | 407 | 11440 | 26165 | 16461 | 8047 | 4772 | 3121 | 5328 | 75741 | 30.0 |
| Fiji | 10 | 97 | 109 | 60 | 40 | 30 | 12 | 18 | 376 | 28.4 |
| New Zealand | 18 | 295 | 791 | 665 | 450 | 294 | 166 | 255 | 2934 | 32.5 |
| Papua New Guinea | - | 27 | 87 | 85 | 28 | 18 | - | 5 | 252 | 30.6 |
| Other | 5 | 61 | 106 | 61 | 51 | 36 | 19 | 13 | 352 | 30.3 |
| Total | 440 | 11920 | 27258 | 17332 | 8616 | 5150 | 3320 | 5619 | 79655 | 30.0 |
| North-West Europe |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Austria | - | 6 | 10 | 19 | 16 | 7 | 8 | 36 | 102 | 40.5 |
| Denmark | - | 5 | 15 | 20 | 11 | 8 | 4 | 17 | 81 | n.p. |
| France | - | 7 | 38 | 46 | 27 | 13 | 5 | 27 | 163 | 34.0 |
| Germany | 3 | 32 | 94 | 132 | 104 | 53 | 47 | 183 | 646 | 37.9 |
| Ireland | - | 20 | 89 | 88 | 45 | 25 | 17 | 46 | 330 | 32.9 |
| Netherlands | - | 18 | 67 | 63 | 43 | 30 | 38 | 161 | 420 | 43.1 |
| Switzerland | - | 6 | 20 | 38 | 24 | 14 | - | 8 | 110 | 33.7 |
| United Kingdom | 7 | 335 | 1197 | 1653 | 1362 | 750 | 526 | 1257 | 7087 | 36.1 |
| Other | - | 7 | 49 | 49 | 24 | 15 | 8 | 29 | 181 | 33.8 |
| Total | 9 | 436 | 1579 | 2108 | 1656 | 915 | 653 | 1764 | 9120 | 36.1 |
| Southern and Eastern Europe |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Bosnia and Herzegovina | 3 | 35 | 34 | 35 | 21 | 11 | 7 | 9 | 155 | 30.6 |
| Croatia | - | 19 | 27 | 37 | 20 | 15 | 9 | 37 | 165 | 34.9 |
|  | - | 11 | 24 | 24 | 8 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 89 | n.p. |
| Former Yugoslav Republic of |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Greece | 3 | 11 | 35 | 38 | 51 | 24 | 22 | 57 | 239 | 38.2 |
| Hungary | - | 5 | 12 | 10 | 3 | 5 | 15 | 29 | 79 | n.p. |
| Italy | 3 | 24 | 65 | 67 | 79 | 59 | 39 | 160 | 495 | 40.7 |
| Malta | - | 5 | 18 | 6 | 13 | 12 | 19 | 50 | 123 | 47.5 |
| Poland | 3 | 29 | 65 | 34 | 23 | 21 | 35 | 50 | 260 | 34.7 |
| Portugal | - | 12 | 36 | 9 | 9 | 8 | 4 | 7 | 85 | n.p. |
| Romania | 3 | 18 | 22 | 10 | 10 | 11 | 8 | 8 | 90 | n.p. |
| Russian Federation | - | 12 | 12 | 12 | 10 | 9 | 5 | 14 | 75 | n.p. |
| Spain | - | 6 | 22 | 11 | 10 | 9 | - | 17 | 77 | n.p. |
| Yugoslavia, Federal Republic of | - | 14 | 31 | 50 | 24 | 15 | 12 | 35 | 181 | 34.3 |
| Other | - | 35 | 66 | 33 | 38 | 25 | 23 | 69 | 289 | 36.5 |
| Total | 16 | 251 | 498 | 414 | 337 | 236 | 210 | 561 | 2523 | 36.2 |


| North Africa and the <br> Middle East |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| $\quad$ Egypt | 3 | 21 | 30 | 40 | 22 | 20 | 10 | 25 | 169 |
| Iran | 3 | 19 | 29 | 37 | 31 | 21 | 4 | 6 | 148 |
| Iraq | - | 22 | 73 | 57 | 21 | 9 | 7 | 7 | 197 |
| Israel | - | 16 | 35 | 17 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 40.4 |  |
| Lebanon | 13 | 207 | 240 | 115 | 68 | 24 | 8 | 34 | 709 |
| Syria | - | 17 | 22 | 21 | 7 | - | 4 | - | 77 |
| Turkey | 4 | 37 | 72 | 42 | 36 | 14 | 6 | 13 | 224.5 |
| Other | 3 | 34 | 62 | 25 | 27 | 13 | 6 | 7 | 170.0 |
| Total | 26 | 373 | 563 | 354 | 218 | 107 | 50 | 98 | 1789 |

[^0]
### 2.8 COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF BRIDEGROOM, Age at marriage continued

## AGE OF BRIDEGROOM (YEARS)

$\qquad$

| 19 and under | 20-24 | 25-29 | 30-34 | 35-39 | 40-44 | 45-49 | 50 and over | Total | Median age |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| no. | no. | no. | no. | no. | no. | no. | no. | no. | years |


| South-East Asia |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Cambodia | 3 | 29 | 55 | 34 | 12 | 6 | 8 | 13 | 160 | 28.8 |
| Indonesia | 6 | 70 | 138 | 72 | 33 | 12 | 16 | 24 | 371 | 28.8 |
| Laos | - | 8 | 21 | 25 | 13 | 4 | - | 6 | 79 | n.p. |
| Malaysia | 3 | 57 | 176 | 104 | 52 | 33 | 25 | 36 | 486 | 30.4 |
| Philippines | 6 | 90 | 184 | 106 | 46 | 35 | 17 | 34 | 518 | 29.3 |
| Singapore | - | 20 | 79 | 47 | 22 | 14 | 6 | 6 | 194 | 29.9 |
| Thailand | 6 | 31 | 33 | 27 | 13 | 9 | 8 | 5 | 132 | 29.4 |
| Viet Nam | 26 | 242 | 543 | 310 | 172 | 89 | 53 | 42 | 1477 | 29.3 |
| Other | - | 18 | 50 | 42 | 26 | 19 | 3 | 10 | 168 | 31.7 |
| Total | 50 | 565 | 1279 | 767 | 389 | 221 | 138 | 176 | 3585 | 29.6 |
| North-East Asia |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| China (excl. SARs \& Taiwan) | 19 | 74 | 185 | 197 | 173 | 116 | 65 | 81 | 910 | 34.4 |
| Hong Kong (SAR of China) | 5 | 52 | 141 | 90 | 62 | 22 | 11 | 23 | 406 | 30.3 |
| Japan | - | 16 | 106 | 70 | 26 | 4 | 9 | 4 | 235 | 29.8 |
| Korea, Republic of (South) | 3 | 22 | 105 | 63 | 28 | 23 | 10 | 34 | 286 | 30.7 |
| Other | 3 | 33 | 64 | 20 | 8 | 3 | - | 3 | 134 | 27.4 |
| Total | 27 | 197 | 601 | 440 | 297 | 168 | 96 | 145 | 1971 | 31.5 |
| Southern and Central Asia |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| India | 17 | 163 | 199 | 118 | 61 | 33 | 17 | 43 | 651 | 28.5 |
| Pakistan | - | 23 | 53 | 26 | 19 | 8 | - | 5 | 136 | 29.3 |
| Sri Lanka | - | 41 | 96 | 82 | 33 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 300 | 30.5 |
| Other | 5 | 55 | 56 | 36 | 19 | 9 | 9 | 3 | 192 | 28.4 |
| Total | 22 | 282 | 404 | 262 | 132 | 66 | 44 | 67 | 1279 | 29.1 |
| Americas |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Argentina | - | 15 | 29 | 19 | 16 | 4 | 6 | 9 | 98 | n.p. |
| Canada | 3 | 45 | 133 | 93 | 59 | 31 | 24 | 25 | 413 | 30.9 |
| Caribbean | - | 3 | 7 | 10 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 41 | n.p. |
| Central America | 3 | 31 | 38 | 15 | 5 | 7 | 5 | - | 104 | 27.1 |
| Chile | 3 | 22 | 59 | 35 | 13 | 17 | 8 | 24 | 181 | 30.4 |
| United States of America | 6 | 127 | 193 | 199 | 135 | 98 | 66 | 113 | 937 | 33.4 |
| Uruguay | - | 5 | 22 | 16 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 9 | 68 | n.p. |
| Other | - | 36 | 52 | 49 | 37 | 23 | 13 | 17 | 228 | 32.4 |
| Total | 16 | 284 | 533 | 436 | 282 | 190 | 129 | 200 | 2070 | 31.9 |
| Sub-Saharan Africa |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Kenya | - | 9 | 13 | 18 | 11 | 7 | - | 5 | 65 | n.p. |
| Mauritius | - | 13 | 18 | 21 | 26 | 10 | 6 | 12 | 106 | 35.3 |
| South Africa | - | 70 | 222 | 131 | 41 | 26 | 24 | 45 | 560 | 29.5 |
| Zimbabwe | - | 14 | 36 | 22 | 9 | 7 | 5 | - | 94 | n.p. |
| Other | 3 | 26 | 85 | 83 | 53 | 33 | 16 | 11 | 309 | 32.1 |
| Total | 3 | 132 | 374 | 275 | 140 | 83 | 53 | 74 | 1134 | 30.9 |
| Other and not stated | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | 4 | n.p. |
| Total | 609 | 14440 | 33091 | 22390 | 12067 | 7136 | 4693 | 8704 | 103130 | 30.6 |

[^1]
### 2.9 COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF BRIDE, Age at marriage

AGE OF BRIDE (YEARS) $\qquad$

| 19 and under | 20-24 | 25-29 | 30-34 | 35-39 | 40-44 | 45-49 | 50 and over | Total | Median age |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| no. | no. | no. | no. | no. | no. | no. | no. | no. | years |


| Oceania and Antarctica |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Australia (incl. ET) | 1895 | 19368 | 26723 | 13814 | 5946 | 3419 | 2454 | 3367 | 76986 | 28.1 |
| Fiji | 57 | 136 | 82 | 71 | 53 | 42 | 27 | 11 | 479 | 27.1 |
| New Zealand | 49 | 402 | 717 | 497 | 316 | 178 | 121 | 143 | 2423 | 30.4 |
| Papua New Guinea | 3 | 40 | 104 | 50 | 20 | 12 | 7 | 5 | 241 | 28.5 |
| Other | 16 | 68 | 67 | 58 | 36 | 26 | 9 | 6 | 286 | 29.5 |
| Total | 2020 | 20014 | 27693 | 14490 | 6371 | 3677 | 2618 | 3532 | 80415 | 28.1 |
| North-West Europe |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Austria | 3 | 12 | 18 | 10 | 10 | 11 | 4 | 13 | 79 | n.p. |
| Denmark | - | 6 | 16 | 16 | 8 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 60 | n.p. |
| France | - | 16 | 51 | 37 | 14 | 12 | 3 | 16 | 150 | 31.2 |
| Germany | 4 | 35 | 129 | 135 | 77 | 49 | 39 | 107 | 575 | 34.3 |
| Ireland | - | 24 | 92 | 58 | 30 | 17 | 12 | 18 | 252 | 30.8 |
| Netherlands | 3 | 26 | 59 | 52 | 19 | 26 | 35 | 77 | 297 | 38.1 |
| Switzerland | - | 13 | 36 | 30 | 13 | 10 | 7 | 8 | 117 | 31.4 |
| United Kingdom | 20 | 505 | 1118 | 1160 | 883 | 496 | 413 | 717 | 5312 | 34.3 |
| Other | - | 27 | 70 | 48 | 28 | 15 | 10 | 21 | 220 | 31.3 |
| Total | 32 | 664 | 1589 | 1546 | 1082 | 639 | 527 | 983 | 7062 | 34.0 |
| Southern and Eastern Europe |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Bosnia and Herzegovina | 11 | 54 | 25 | 12 | 12 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 129 | 25.0 |
| Croatia | 5 | 37 | 22 | 32 | 16 | 17 | 12 | 12 | 153 | 32.4 |
| Cyprus | - | 10 | 24 | 9 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 60 | n.p. |
| Former Yugoslav Republic of |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Greece | 3 | 10 | 16 | 21 | 20 | 21 | 12 | 30 | 133 | 38.8 |
| Hungary | - | 9 | 24 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 22 | 80 | n.p. |
| Italy | 3 | 15 | 34 | 44 | 29 | 26 | 24 | 43 | 217 | 36.6 |
| Malta | - | 9 | 18 | 7 | 11 | 15 | 13 | 20 | 93 | n.p. |
| Poland | 3 | 67 | 100 | 33 | 18 | 27 | 22 | 43 | 312 | 29.2 |
| Portugal | - | 27 | 18 | 11 | 8 | 3 | 5 | - | 74 | n.p. |
| Romania | 8 | 24 | 16 | 15 | 9 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 89 | n.p. |
| Russian Federation | 11 | 50 | 46 | 40 | 32 | 26 | 16 | 20 | 241 | 31.9 |
| Spain | - | 10 | 28 | 15 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 67 | n.p. |
| Yugoslavia, Federal |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Republic of | 10 | 17 | 39 | 26 | 21 | 16 | 9 | 21 | 159 | 31.6 |
| Other | 11 | 86 | 103 | 51 | 32 | 25 | 27 | 38 | 373 | 29.3 |
| Total | 74 | 461 | 529 | 348 | 226 | 206 | 169 | 275 | 2288 | 31.1 |


| North Africa and the <br> Middle East |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| $\quad$ Egypt | 5 | 28 | 17 | 14 | 10 | 9 | 4 | 11 | 98 |
| Iran | 7 | 29 | 28 | 21 | 21 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 120 |
| Iraq | 25 | 62 | 35 | 16 | 10 | 7 | 5 | - | 162 |
| Israel | 4 | 15 | 16 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 4 | - | 52 |
| Lebanon | 154 | 82 | 81 | 57 | 30 | 20 | 12 | 7 | 443 |
| Syria | 18 | 17 | 8 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 4 | -24.1 |  |
| Turkey | 30 | 36 | 32 | 31 | 12 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 158 |
| Other | 25 | 24 | 30 | 15 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 27.5 |  |
| Total | 268 | 293 | 247 | 164 | 99 | 57 | 40 | 33 | 1201 |

[^2]
### 2.9 COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF BRIDE, Age at marriage continued

AGE OF BRIDE (YEARS) $\qquad$

| 19 and under | 20-24 | 25-29 | 30-34 | 35-39 | 40-44 | 45-49 | 50 and over | Total | Median age |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| no. | no. | no. | no. | no. | no. | no. | no. | no. | years |


| South-East Asia |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Cambodia | 12 | 40 | 49 | 21 | 11 | 8 | 6 | 3 | 150 | 27.3 |
| Indonesia | 13 | 196 | 225 | 91 | 37 | 31 | 19 | 16 | 628 | 27.2 |
| Laos | - | 31 | 43 | 15 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 103 | 27.1 |
| Malaysia | 9 | 123 | 212 | 118 | 57 | 55 | 22 | 23 | 619 | 29.0 |
| Philippines | 21 | 203 | 313 | 215 | 168 | 138 | 81 | 104 | 1243 | 31.8 |
| Singapore | 7 | 41 | 122 | 51 | 20 | 12 | 14 | 10 | 277 | 28.7 |
| Thailand | 23 | 102 | 161 | 151 | 87 | 57 | 25 | 13 | 619 | 30.7 |
| Viet Nam | 103 | 453 | 571 | 257 | 112 | 68 | 40 | 32 | 1636 | 26.9 |
| Other | 4 | 37 | 60 | 42 | 13 | 11 | 3 | 5 | 175 | 28.4 |
| Total | 193 | 1226 | 1756 | 961 | 508 | 384 | 214 | 208 | 5450 | 28.5 |
| North-East Asia |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| China (excl. SARs \& Taiwan) | 40 | 147 | 288 | 260 | 224 | 166 | 90 | 48 | 1263 | 32.7 |
| Hong Kong (SAR of China) | 15 | 59 | 144 | 90 | 44 | 33 | 12 | 3 | 400 | 29.1 |
| Japan | 3 | 74 | 307 | 150 | 51 | 22 | 6 | 10 | 623 | 28.8 |
| Korea, Republic of (South) | 5 | 62 | 176 | 95 | 34 | 25 | 17 | 19 | 433 | 29.0 |
| Other | 7 | 59 | 83 | 27 | 5 | 7 | - | - | 190 | 26.7 |
| Total | 70 | 401 | 998 | 622 | 358 | 253 | 127 | 80 | 2909 | 29.9 |
| Southern and Central Asia |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| India | 11 | 103 | 120 | 67 | 33 | 20 | 17 | 30 | 401 | 28.0 |
| Pakistan | 6 | 15 | 6 | 3 | 3 | - | 4 | 3 | 40 | n.p. |
| Sri Lanka | 6 | 64 | 80 | 33 | 23 | 15 | 8 | 7 | 236 | 27.7 |
| Other | 19 | 63 | 48 | 18 | 16 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 180 | 25.7 |
| Total | 42 | 245 | 254 | 121 | 75 | 44 | 33 | 43 | 857 | 27.4 |
| Americas |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Argentina | - | 18 | 29 | 15 | 5 | - | - | 10 | 80 | n.p. |
| Canada | 7 | 72 | 100 | 89 | 60 | 32 | 17 | 19 | 396 | 30.6 |
| Caribbean | - | 3 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 3 | - | 3 | 21 | n.p. |
| Central America | 10 | 43 | 34 | 13 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 121 | 26.3 |
| Chile | 7 | 26 | 59 | 42 | 17 | 14 | 11 | 14 | 190 | 30.2 |
| United States of America | 27 | 118 | 155 | 162 | 91 | 66 | 58 | 62 | 739 | 31.8 |
| Uruguay | - | 9 | 20 | 19 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 67 | n.p. |
| Other | 4 | 54 | 106 | 60 | 38 | 14 | 20 | 15 | 311 | 29.6 |
| Total | 55 | 341 | 511 | 404 | 227 | 141 | 115 | 131 | 1925 | 30.4 |
| Sub-Saharan Africa |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Kenya | 3 | 17 | 14 | 6 | 7 | 9 | 4 | 6 | 64 | n.p. |
| Mauritius | 5 | 28 | 22 | 14 | 11 | 10 | 6 | 4 | 100 | 29.1 |
| South Africa | 7 | 113 | 214 | 103 | 41 | 25 | 20 | 31 | 554 | 28.6 |
| Zimbabwe | 3 | 16 | 32 | 14 | 8 | 5 | 3 | - | 81 | n.p. |
| Other | 6 | 31 | 75 | 50 | 24 | 12 | 5 | 6 | 209 | 29.5 |
| Total | 22 | 205 | 357 | 187 | 91 | 61 | 37 | 48 | 1008 | 28.8 |
| Other and not stated | 3 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 3 | - | - | 3 | 15 | n.p. |
| Total | 778 | 23853 | 33938 | 18845 | 9038 | 5462 | 3881 | 5335 | 103130 | 28.6 |

[^3]
### 2.10 COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF BRIDEGROOM, Duration of residence

DURATION OF RESIDENCE (YEARS) $\qquad$

| 0-9 | 10-19 | 20-29 | 30-39 | and <br> over | Not <br> stated | Not <br> applicable | Total | Median <br> duration |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| no. | no. | no. | no. | no. | no. | no. | no. | years |


| Oceania and Antarctica |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Australia (incl. ET) | 3 | - | - | - | - | 3 | 75738 | 75741 | n.p. |
| Fiji | 176 | 118 | 43 | 7 | 3 | 29 | - | 376 | 9.7 |
| New Zealand | 1185 | 883 | 553 | 125 | 22 | 166 | - | 2934 | 12.0 |
| Papua New Guinea | 27 | 35 | 118 | 37 | 5 | 30 | - | 252 | 25.2 |
| Other | 212 | 72 | 29 | 3 | - | 34 | - | 352 | 6.1 |
| Total | 1601 | 1108 | 743 | 172 | 32 | 261 | 75738 | 79655 | n.p. |
| North-West Europe |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Austria | 35 | 12 | 9 | 18 | 25 | 3 | - | 102 | 25.5 |
| Denmark | 32 | 16 | 18 | 9 | 3 | 3 | - | 81 | n.p. |
| France | 75 | 19 | 26 | 30 | 5 | 8 | - | 163 | 10.8 |
| Germany | 246 | 86 | 79 | 67 | 125 | 43 | - | 646 | 18.0 |
| Ireland | 177 | 56 | 42 | 25 | 11 | 19 | - | 330 | 6.5 |
| Netherlands | 133 | 39 | 41 | 60 | 128 | 19 | - | 420 | 25.9 |
| Switzerland | 66 | 14 | 11 | 8 | 3 | 9 | - | 110 | 1.9 |
| United Kingdom | 2545 | 943 | 1374 | 1409 | 452 | 364 | - | 7087 | 19.2 |
| Other | 113 | 12 | 15 | 21 | 13 | 7 | - | 181 | 1.4 |
| Total | 3422 | 1197 | 1615 | 1647 | 764 | 475 | - | 9120 | 18.4 |
| Southern and Eastern Europe |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Bosnia and Herzegovina | 113 | 6 | 7 | 13 | - | 15 | - | 155 | 5.6 |
| Croatia | 56 | 17 | 19 | 46 | 19 | 8 | - | 165 | 23.2 |
| Cyprus | 13 | 11 | 38 | 6 | 5 | 16 | - | 89 | n.p. |
| Former Yugoslav Republic of Macedonia (FYROM) | 23 | 27 | 28 | 26 | 3 | 15 | - | 121 | 22.2 |
| Greece | 39 | 15 | 59 | 74 | 26 | 26 | - | 239 | 29.4 |
| Hungary | 14 | 15 | 10 | 3 | 31 | 6 | - | 79 | n.p. |
| Italy | 106 | 27 | 72 | 136 | 110 | 44 | - | 495 | 31.3 |
| Malta | 5 | 16 | 24 | 32 | 36 | 10 | - | 123 | 35.6 |
| Poland | 60 | 114 | 45 | 13 | 15 | 13 | - | 260 | 16.9 |
| Portugal | 15 | 32 | 25 | 8 | - | 5 | - | 85 | n.p. |
| Romania | 27 | 45 | 10 | - | 3 | 6 | - | 90 | n.p. |
| Russian Federation | 54 | 5 | 9 | 3 | 3 | - | - | 75 | n.p. |
| Spain | 15 | 14 | 20 | 14 | 3 | 11 | - | 77 | n.p. |
| Yugoslavia, Federal Republic of | 53 | 17 | 30 | 56 | 10 | 15 | - | 181 | 27.6 |
| Other | 121 | 50 | 43 | 29 | 30 | 16 | - | 289 | 12.3 |
| Total | 714 | 411 | 439 | 459 | 292 | 208 | - | 2523 | 20.4 |


| North Africa and the |
| :--- |
| Middle East |

Egypt
Iran

[^4]
### 2.10 COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF BRIDEGROOM, Duration of residence continued

DURATION OF RESIDENCE (YEARS) $\qquad$

| 0-9 | 10-19 | 20-29 | 30-39 | and <br> over | Not <br> stated | Not <br> applicable | Total | Median <br> duration |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| no. | no. | no. | no. | no. | no. | no. | no. | years |


| South-East Asia |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Cambodia | 59 | 68 | 20 | - | - | 13 | - | 160 | 14.5 |
| Indonesia | 216 | 65 | 37 | 4 | 10 | 39 | - | 371 | 6.2 |
| Laos | 16 | 26 | 32 | - | - | 5 | - | 79 | n.p. |
| Malaysia | 149 | 165 | 107 | 42 | 5 | 18 | - | 486 | 14.1 |
| Philippines | 219 | 180 | 68 | 5 | - | 46 | - | 518 | 10.8 |
| Singapore | 67 | 42 | 60 | 13 | 3 | 10 | - | 194 | 14.8 |
| Thailand | 71 | 32 | 12 | 3 | - | 14 | - | 132 | 7.6 |
| Viet Nam | 495 | 621 | 289 | 4 | - | 68 | - | 1477 | 12.7 |
| Other | 93 | 33 | 24 | 10 | - | 7 | - | 168 | 6.8 |
| Total | 1385 | 1232 | 649 | 81 | 18 | 220 | - | 3585 | 11.9 |
| North-East Asia |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| China (excl. SARs \& Taiwan) | 466 | 337 | 31 | 8 | 10 | 58 | - | 910 | 8.5 |
| Hong Kong (SAR of China) | 143 | 147 | 73 | 12 | 3 | 29 | - | 406 | 12.2 |
| Japan | 197 | 17 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 7 | - | 235 | 0.8 |
| Korea, Republic of (South) | 157 | 84 | 31 | 3 | - | 11 | - | 286 | 7.9 |
| Other | 70 | 51 | 5 | - | - | 6 | - | 134 | 8.7 |
| Total | 1033 | 636 | 148 | 28 | 15 | 111 | - | 1971 | 8.2 |
| Southern and Central Asia |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| India | 412 | 80 | 62 | 45 | 8 | 44 | - | 651 | 3.8 |
| Pakistan | 98 | 21 | 5 | 3 | - | 10 | - | 136 | 4.0 |
| Sri Lanka | 152 | 70 | 36 | 20 | 4 | 18 | - | 300 | 7.3 |
| Other | 144 | 16 | 13 | 4 | - | 15 | - | 192 | 4.1 |
| Total | 806 | 187 | 116 | 71 | 12 | 87 | - | 1279 | 4.6 |
| Americas |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Argentina | 23 | 18 | 50 | 3 | - | 4 | - | 98 | n.p. |
| Canada | 259 | 44 | 59 | 21 | 5 | 25 | - | 413 | 1.5 |
| Caribbean | 22 | 5 | 7 | 3 | - | 4 | - | 41 | n.p. |
| Central America | 41 | 52 | 3 | 3 | - | 6 | - | 104 | 11.1 |
| Chile | 34 | 64 | 59 | 11 | - | 13 | - | 181 | 16.8 |
| United States of America | 690 | 62 | 83 | 23 | 10 | 69 | - | 937 | 0.8 |
| Uruguay | 6 | 11 | 35 | 9 | - | 7 | - | 68 | n.p. |
| Other | 137 | 31 | 30 | 8 | - | 21 | - | 228 | 4.0 |
| Total | 1212 | 287 | 325 | 81 | 16 | 149 | - | 2070 | 2.5 |
| Sub-Saharan Africa |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Kenya | 29 | 10 | 12 | 11 | - | 3 | - | 65 | n.p. |
| Mauritius | 31 | 31 | 10 | 27 | - | 6 | - | 106 | 15.3 |
| South Africa | 226 | 149 | 128 | 20 | - | 35 | - | 560 | 13.3 |
| Zimbabwe | 32 | 36 | 18 | 3 | - | 6 | - | 94 | n.p. |
| Other | 174 | 49 | 35 | 25 | - | 25 | - | 309 | 4.8 |
| Total | 492 | 275 | 203 | 85 | 4 | 75 | - | 1134 | 11.6 |
| Other and not stated | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | 4 | n.p. |
| Total | 11577 | 5635 | 4471 | 2743 | 1173 | 1793 | 75738 | 103130 | (a)11.8 |

n.p. not available for publication but included in totals where applicable, unless otherwise indicated
(a) Excludes Australia (incl. ET).

### 2.11 COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF BRIDE, Duration of residence

DURATION OF RESIDENCE (YEARS) $\qquad$

| 0-9 | $10-19$ | $20-29$ | $30-39$ | 40 and <br> over | Not <br> stated | Not | applicable |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |$\quad$ Total | Median |  |
| ---: | :--- |
| no. | no. |

Oceania and Antarctica
Australia (incl. ET)

| 3 | - | - | - | - | 3 | 76982 | 76986 | n.p. |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 247 | 151 | 30 | 6 | - | 44 | - | 479 | 7.9 |
| 922 | 761 | 461 | 80 | 17 | 182 | - | 2423 | 12.4 |
| 32 | 42 | 107 | 19 | 6 | 35 | - | 241 | 22.4 |
| 163 | 61 | 24 | 7 | - | 30 | - | 286 | 6.3 |
| 1365 | 1015 | 622 | 113 | 25 | 293 | 76982 | 80415 | n.p. |

North-West Europe
Austria
Denmark
France
Germany
Ireland
Netherlands
Switzerland
United Kingdom
Other

| 36 | 5 | 11 | 11 | 13 | 3 | - | 79 | n.p. |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | :--- | ---: | ---: |
| 30 | 14 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 3 | - | 60 | n.p. |
| 74 | 17 | 33 | 12 | 3 | 12 | - | 150 | 6.5 |
| 251 | 87 | 70 | 50 | 79 | 38 | - | 575 | 12.8 |
| 127 | 62 | 29 | 13 | 7 | 14 | - | 252 | 6.9 |
| 99 | 41 | 37 | 28 | 71 | 21 | - | 297 | 19.8 |
| 78 | 12 | 12 | 5 | 3 | 7 | - | 117 | 1.1 |
| 1765 | 840 | 1149 | 984 | 251 | 323 | - | 5312 | 19.3 |
| 147 | 12 | 15 | 25 | 8 | 13 | - | 220 | 1.5 |
| 2607 | 1090 | 1361 | 1134 | 437 | 433 | - | 7062 | 17.6 |


| Southern and Eastern Europe |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Bosnia and Herzegovina | 98 | 8 | 7 | 6 | - | 10 | - | 129 | 5.3 |
| Croatia | 71 | 14 | 16 | 37 | 5 | 10 | - | 153 | 11.5 |
| Cyprus | 8 | 11 | 24 | - | 3 | 12 | - | 60 | n.p. |
| Former Yugoslav Republic of Macedonia (FYROM) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Greece | 18 | 15 | 23 | 46 | 13 | 18 | - | 133 | 30.2 |
| Hungary | 32 | 16 | 6 | 5 | 13 | 8 | - | 80 | n.p. |
| Italy | 40 | 14 | 45 | 48 | 44 | 26 | - | 217 | 29.5 |
| Malta | 7 | 14 | 24 | 19 | 21 | 8 | - | 93 | n.p. |
| Poland | 137 | 96 | 31 | 11 | 8 | 29 | - | 312 | 11.1 |
| Portugal | 15 | 34 | 16 | 5 | - | 4 | - | 74 | n.p. |
| Romania | 31 | 45 | 3 | - | - | 9 | - | 89 | n.p. |
| Russian Federation | 195 | 15 | 7 | - | - | 24 | - | 241 | 1.0 |
| Spain | 18 | 15 | 18 | 10 | - | 6 | - | 67 | n.p. |
| Yugoslavia, Federal |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Other | 233 | 56 | 26 | 15 | 9 | 34 | - | 373 | 2.8 |
| Total | 995 | 399 | 294 | 247 | 119 | 234 | - | 2288 | 11.0 |


| North Africa and the <br> Middle East |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| $\quad$ Egypt | 20 | 27 | 14 | 19 | 7 | 11 | - | 98 |
| Iran | 49 | 53 | 10 | - | - | 7 | - | 120 |
| Iraq | 128 | 14 | 6 | 3 | - | 11 | - | 162 |
| n.p. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Israel | 21 | 14 | 10 | 3 | - | 4 | - | 52 |
| Lebanon | 174 | 106 | 72 | 21 | - | 70 | - | 443 |
| Syria | 32 | 14 | 4 | - | - | 10 | - | 61 |
| Turkey | 63 | 29 | 27 | 13 | - | 26 | - | 158 |
| Other | 59 | 30 | 5 | 3 | - | 9 | - | 12.0 |
| Total | 546 | 287 | 148 | 64 | 8 | 148 | - | 1207 |

[^5]
### 2.11 COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF BRIDE, Duration of residence continued

DURATION OF RESIDENCE (YEARS) $\qquad$

| 0-9 | 10-19 | 20-29 | 30-39 | 40 and over | $\begin{array}{r} \text { Not } \\ \text { stated } \end{array}$ | Not <br> applicable | Total | Median duration |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| no. | no. | no. | no. | no. | no. | no. | no. | ea |


| South-East Asia |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Cambodia | 69 | 57 | 15 | - | - | 9 | - | 150 | 11.3 |
| Indonesia | 492 | 59 | 15 | - | 3 | 58 | - | 628 | 2.9 |
| Laos | 27 | 25 | 42 | - | - | 9 | - | 103 | 19.1 |
| Malaysia | 283 | 155 | 92 | 31 | 3 | 55 | - | 619 | 9.9 |
| Philippines | 679 | 332 | 88 | 5 | - | 138 | - | 1243 | 5.5 |
| Singapore | 136 | 47 | 54 | 10 | 3 | 27 | - | 277 | 7.2 |
| Thailand | 451 | 66 | 27 | 4 | - | 70 | - | 619 | 1.0 |
| Viet Nam | 718 | 564 | 243 | 5 | - | 105 | - | 1636 | 10.4 |
| Other | 95 | 46 | 22 | 3 | - | 9 | - | 175 | 7.2 |
| Total | 2950 | 1351 | 598 | 58 | 13 | 480 | - | 5450 | 6.3 |
| North-East Asia |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| China (excl. SARs \& Taiwan) | 929 | 195 | 15 | 6 | 3 | 115 | - | 1263 | 2.8 |
| Hong Kong (SAR of China) | 195 | 116 | 51 | 6 | 3 | 29 | - | 400 | 9.2 |
| Japan | 542 | 26 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 45 | - | 623 | 1.5 |
| Korea, Republic of (South) | 313 | 58 | 30 | 5 | - | 27 | - | 433 | 2.7 |
| Other | 126 | 41 | - | - | - | 20 | - | 190 | 4.9 |
| Total | 2105 | 436 | 104 | 21 | 7 | 236 | - | 2909 | 2.9 |
| Southern and Central Asia |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| India | 218 | 60 | 43 | 31 | 9 | 40 | - | 401 | 4.1 |
| Pakistan | 18 | 12 | 8 | 3 | - | - | - | 40 | n.p. |
| Sri Lanka | 107 | 78 | 27 | 6 | - | 17 | - | 236 | 10.3 |
| Other | 126 | 30 | 15 | - | - | 8 | - | 180 | 3.1 |
| Total | 469 | 180 | 93 | 40 | 10 | 65 | - | 857 | 5.4 |
| Americas |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Argentina | 21 | 21 | 27 | 3 | - | 8 | - | 80 | n.p. |
| Canada | 247 | 40 | 57 | 18 | - | 33 | - | 396 | 1.9 |
| Caribbean | 10 | 3 | 5 | 3 | - | - | - | 21 | n.p. |
| Central America | 41 | 66 | 3 | - | - | 9 | - | 121 | 11.0 |
| Chile | 47 | 68 | 53 | 9 | 3 | 12 | - | 190 | 15.3 |
| United States of America | 513 | 61 | 78 | 26 | 7 | 54 | - | 739 | 0.9 |
| Uruguay | 7 | 11 | 44 | - | - | 3 | - | 67 | n.p. |
| Other | 222 | 31 | 22 | 3 | - | 33 | - | 311 | 1.6 |
| Total | 1108 | 300 | 289 | 65 | 10 | 153 | - | 1925 | 2.5 |
| Sub-Saharan Africa |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Kenya | 27 | 11 | 13 | 9 | - | 3 | - | 64 | n.p. |
| Mauritius | 31 | 35 | 10 | 16 | - | 8 | - | 100 | 14.6 |
| South Africa | 220 | 156 | 113 | 17 | 5 | 43 | - | 554 | 13.4 |
| Zimbabwe | 20 | 33 | 22 | 3 | - | 4 | - | 81 | n.p. |
| Other | 105 | 40 | 30 | 5 | 4 | 25 | - | 209 | 7.4 |
| Total | 403 | 275 | 188 | 49 | 10 | 83 | - | 1008 | 13.2 |
| Other and not stated | 4 | 3 | - | - | - | 8 | - | 15 | n.p. |
| Total | 12552 | 5335 | 3697 | 1791 | 640 | 2133 | 76982 | 103130 | (a)8.7 |

n.p. not available for publication but included in totals where applicable, unless otherwise indicated
(a) Excludes Australia (incl. ET).

### 2.12 SUMMARY(a), Selected countries of birth of bridegroom



| Marriages registered | no. | 75741 | 910 | 646 | 239 | 406 | 651 | 330 | 495 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Population | '000 | n.y.a. | n.y.a. | n.y.a. | n.y.a. | n.y.a. | n.y.a. | n.y.a. | n.y.a. |
| Marriage rate | rate | n.y.a. | n.y.a. | n.y.a. | n.y.a. | n.y.a. | n.y.a. | n.y.a. | n.y.a. |
| Marriages performed by Ministers of religion |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Number | no. | 38173 | 81 | 154 | 135 | 130 | 195 | 169 | 228 |
| Proportion | \% | 50.4 | 8.9 | 23.8 | 56.5 | 32.0 | 30.0 | 51.2 | 46.1 |
| Civil celebrants |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Number | no. | 37568 | 829 | 492 | 104 | 276 | 456 | 161 | 267 |
| Proportion | \% | 49.6 | 91.1 | 76.2 | 43.5 | 68.0 | 70.0 | 48.8 | 53.9 |


| Bridegrooms born in country shown marrying brides born in Australia |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Number | no. | 64373 | 36 | 302 | 134 | 55 | 226 | 198 | 300 |
| Proportion | \% | 85.0 | 4.0 | 46.7 | 56.1 | 13.5 | 34.7 | 60.0 | 60.6 |
| Same overseas country |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Number | no. | . | 689 | 147 | 46 | 157 | 188 | 41 | 57 |
| Proportion | \% |  | 75.7 | 22.8 | 19.2 | 38.7 | 28.9 | 12.4 | 11.5 |
| Other overseas country |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Number | no. | 11362 | 185 | 197 | 59 | 194 | 237 | 91 | 138 |
| Proportion | \% | 15.0 | 20.3 | 30.5 | 24.7 | 47.8 | 36.4 | 27.6 | 27.9 |
| Marital status at marriage |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Never married | no. | 59098 | 544 | 372 | 117 | 343 | 534 | 249 | 246 |
| Widowed | no. | 1308 | 17 | 30 | 14 | 5 | 16 | 11 | 34 |
| Divorced | no. | 15335 | 349 | 244 | 108 | 58 | 101 | 70 | 215 |
| Total | no. | 75741 | 910 | 646 | 239 | 406 | 651 | 330 | 495 |
| Median age |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Never married | years | 28.4 | 30.1 | 32.6 | 32.7 | 29.1 | 27.0 | 30.7 | 32.8 |
| Widowed | years | 62.0 | (b)n.p. | (b)n.p. | (b)n.p. | (b)n.p. | (b)n.p. | (b)n.p. | (b)n.p. |
| Divorced | years | 42.6 | 41.7 | 52.0 | 47.2 | (b)n.p. | 41.7 | (b)n.p. | 50.2 |
| Total | years | 30.0 | 34.4 | 37.9 | 38.2 | 30.3 | 28.5 | 32.9 | 40.7 |
| Median duration of residence | years | $\ldots$ | 8.5 | 18.0 | 29.4 | 12.2 | 3.8 | 6.5 | 31.3 |

## . . not applicable

n.y.a. not yet available
n.p. not available for publication but included in totals where applicable, unless otherwise indicated
(a) See Glossary for definitions of terms used.
(b) Not statistically reliable due to the small numbers involved.

### 2.12 SUMMARY(a), Selected countries of birth of bridegroom continued



| Marriages registered | no. | 709 | 486 | 2934 | 518 | 560 | 7087 | 937 | 1477 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Population | '000 | n.y.a. | n.y.a. | n.y.a. | n.y.a. | n.y.a. | n.y.a. | n.y.a. | n.y.a. |
| Marriage rate | rate | n.y.a. | n.y.a. | n.y.a. | n.y.a. | n.y.a. | n.у.a. | n.y.a. | n.y.a. |
| Marriages performed by |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Ministers of religion |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Number | no. | 597 | 184 | 1054 | 228 | 309 | 2149 | 364 | 382 |
| Proportion | \% | 84.2 | 37.9 | 35.9 | 44.0 | 55.2 | 30.3 | 38.8 | 25.9 |
| Civil celebrants |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Number | no. | 112 | 302 | 1880 | 290 | 251 | 4938 | 573 | 1095 |
| Proportion | \% | 15.8 | 62.1 | 64.1 | 56.0 | 44.8 | 69.7 | 61.2 | 74.1 |
| Bridegrooms born in country shown marrying brides born in |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Australia |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Number | no. | 429 | 144 | 1842 | 95 | 349 | 4395 | 633 | 64 |
| Proportion | \% | 60.5 | 29.6 | 62.8 | 18.3 | 62.3 | 62.0 | 67.6 | 4.3 |
| Same overseas country |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Number | no. | 202 | 123 | 550 | 354 | 98 | 1539 | 86 | 1229 |
| Proportion | \% | 28.5 | 25.3 | 18.7 | 68.3 | 17.5 | 21.7 | 9.2 | 83.2 |
| Other overseas country |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Number | no. | 78 | 219 | 542 | 68 | 113 | 1153 | 218 | 184 |
| Proportion | \% | 11.0 | 45.1 | 18.5 | 13.1 | 20.2 | 16.3 | 23.3 | 12.5 |
| Marital status at marriage |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Never married | no. | 585 | 382 | 2102 | 417 | 449 | 4059 | 589 | 1252 |
| Widowed | no. | 4 | 12 | 44 | 11 | 12 | 295 | 24 | 9 |
| Divorced | no. | 120 | 92 | 788 | 90 | 99 | 2733 | 324 | 216 |
| Total | no. | 709 | 486 | 2934 | 518 | 560 | 7087 | 937 | 1477 |
| Median age |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Never married | years | 26.6 | 28.8 | 29.8 | 28.0 | 28.3 | 31.8 | 29.6 | 28.4 |
| Widowed | years | (b)n.p. | (b)n.p. | (b)n.p. | (b)n.p. | (b)n.p. | 63.4 | (b)n.p. | (b)n.p. |
| Divorced | years | 36.7 | (b)n.p. | 43.5 | (b)n.p. | (b)n.p. | 44.8 | 42.6 | 37.1 |
| Total | years | 27.5 | 30.4 | 32.5 | 29.3 | 29.5 | 36.1 | 33.4 | 29.3 |
| Median duration of residence | years | 5.9 | 14.1 | 12.0 | 10.8 | 13.3 | 19.2 | 0.8 | 12.7 |

n.y.a. not yet available
n.p. not available for publication but included in totals where applicable, unless otherwise indicated
(a) See Glossary for definitions of terms used.
(b) Not statistically reliable due to the small numbers involved.

### 2.13 SUMMARY(a), Selected countries of birth of bride



| Marriages registered | no. | 76986 | 1263 | 575 | 133 | 400 | 401 | 252 | 217 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Population | '000 | n.y.a. | n.y.a. | n.y.a. | n.y.a. | n.y.a. | n.y.a. | n.y.a. | n.y.a. |
| Marriage rate | rate | n.y.a. | n.y.a. | n.y.a. | n.y.a. | n.y.a. | n.y.a. | n.y.a. | n.y.a. |
| Marriages performed by Ministers of religion |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Number | no. | 39421 | 141 | 139 | 85 | 132 | 151 | 109 | 91 |
| Proportion | \% | 51.2 | 11.2 | 24.2 | 63.9 | 33.0 | 37.7 | 43.3 | 41.9 |
| Civil celebrants |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Number | no. | 37565 | 1122 | 436 | 48 | 268 | 250 | 143 | 126 |
| Proportion | \% | 48.8 | 88.8 | 75.8 | 36.1 | 67.0 | 62.3 | 56.7 | 58.1 |
| Brides born in country shown marrying bridegrooms born in Australia |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Number | no. | 64373 | 234 | 286 | 59 | 85 | 114 | 138 | 112 |
| Proportion | \% | 83.6 | 18.5 | 49.7 | 44.4 | 21.3 | 28.4 | 54.8 | 51.6 |
| Same overseas country |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Number | no. | . | 689 | 147 | 46 | 157 | 188 | 41 | 57 |
| Proportion | \% | . | 54.6 | 25.6 | 34.6 | 39.3 | 46.9 | 16.3 | 26.3 |
| Other overseas country |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Number | no. | 12612 | 340 | 142 | 28 | 158 | 99 | 73 | 48 |
| Proportion | \% | 16.4 | 26.9 | 24.7 | 21.1 | 39.5 | 24.7 | 29.0 | 22.1 |
| Marital status at marriage |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Never married | no. | 61073 | 673 | 342 | 54 | 351 | 300 | 197 | 110 |
| Widowed | no. | 1468 | 30 | 28 | 12 | 3 | 9 | 7 | 15 |
| Divorced | no. | 14445 | 560 | 205 | 67 | 47 | 92 | 48 | 92 |
| Total | no. | 76986 | 1263 | 575 | 133 | 400 | 401 | 252 | 217 |
| Median age |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Never married | years | 26.7 | 28.0 | 30.4 | 29.8 | 28.6 | 26.2 | 28.9 | 31.1 |
| Widowed | years | 54.5 | (b)n.p. | (b)n.p. | (b)n.p. | (b)n.p. | (b)n.p. | (b)n.p. | (b)n.p. |
| Divorced | years | 39.1 | 38.6 | 46.2 | (b)n.p. | (b)n.p. | (b)n.p. | (b)n.p. | (b)n.p. |
| Total | years | 28.1 | 32.7 | 34.3 | 38.8 | 29.1 | 28.0 | 30.8 | 36.6 |
| Median duration of residence | years | . | 2.8 | 12.8 | 30.2 | 9.2 | 4.1 | 6.9 | 29.5 |

. . not applicable
n.y.a. not yet available
n.p. not available for publication but included in totals where applicable, unless otherwise indicated
(a) See Glossary for definitions of terms used.
(b) Not statistically reliable due to the small numbers involved.

### 2.13 SUMMARY(a), Selected countries of birth of bride continued

Lebanon Malaysia \begin{tabular}{r}
New <br>
Zealand

 Philippines South Africa 

United United States <br>
Kingdom of America
\end{tabular} Viet Nam

| Marriages registered | no. | 443 | 619 | 2423 | 1243 | 554 | 5312 | 739 | 1636 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Population | '000 | n.y.a. | n.y.a. | n.y.a. | n.y.a. | n.y.a. | n.y.a. | n.y.a. | n.y.a. |
| Marriage rate | rate | n.y.a. | n.y.a. | n.y.a. | n.у.a. | n.y.a. | n.y.a. | n.у.a. | n.y.a. |
| Marriages performed by |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Ministers of religion |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Number | no. | 372 | 219 | 797 | 424 | 292 | 1495 | 243 | 424 |
| Proportion | \% | 84.0 | 35.4 | 32.9 | 34.1 | 52.7 | 28.1 | 32.9 | 25.9 |
| Civil celebrants |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Number | no. | 71 | 400 | 1626 | 819 | 262 | 3817 | 496 | 1212 |
| Proportion | \% | 16.0 | 64.6 | 67.1 | 65.9 | 47.3 | 71.9 | 67.1 | 74.1 |
| Brides born in country shown marrying bridegrooms born in Australia |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Number | no. | 169 | 267 | 1378 | 571 | 338 | 3114 | 479 | 166 |
| Proportion | \% | 38.1 | 43.1 | 56.9 | 45.9 | 61.0 | 58.6 | 64.8 | 10.1 |
| Same overseas country |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Number | no. | 202 | 123 | 550 | 354 | 98 | 1539 | 86 | 1229 |
| Proportion | \% | 45.6 | 19.9 | 22.7 | 28.5 | 17.7 | 29.0 | 11.6 | 75.1 |
| Other overseas country |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Number | no. | 72 | 229 | 495 | 318 | 118 | 659 | 174 | 241 |
| Proportion | \% | 16.3 | 37.0 | 20.4 | 25.6 | 21.3 | 12.4 | 23.5 | 14.7 |
| Marital status at marriage |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Never married | no. | 345 | 504 | 1714 | 835 | 436 | 2943 | 422 | 1361 |
| Widowed | no. | 11 | 14 | 66 | 107 | 10 | 228 | 19 | 22 |
| Divorced | no. | 87 | 101 | 643 | 301 | 108 | 2141 | 298 | 253 |
| Total | no. | 443 | 619 | 2423 | 1243 | 554 | 5312 | 739 | 1636 |
| Median age |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Never married | years | 21.1 | 27.8 | 28.1 | 28.1 | 27.3 | 29.6 | 27.4 | 26.0 |
| Widowed | years | (b)n.p. | (b)n.p. | (b)n.p. | 50.8 | (b)n.p. | 60.6 | (b)n.p. | (b)n.p. |
| Divorced | years | (b)n.p. | 39.3 | 39.5 | 40.0 | 39.5 | 42.2 | 39.8 | 31.6 |
| Total | years | 24.1 | 29.0 | 30.4 | 31.8 | 28.6 | 34.3 | 31.8 | 26.9 |
| Median duration of residence | years | 11.0 | 9.9 | 12.4 | 5.5 | 13.4 | 19.3 | 0.9 | 10.4 |

n.y.a. not yet available
n.p. not available for publication but included in totals where applicable, unless otherwise indicated
(a) See Glossary for definitions of terms used.
(b) Not statistically reliable due to the small numbers involved.

### 2.14 REMARRIAGES, Previous marital status and interval to remarriage

BRIDEGROOM $\qquad$ BRIDE $\qquad$

| Interval to remarriage (years) |  | Widowed | Divorced | Total | Widowed | Divorced | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| -••••••••••••••• | -•• | -• | - | -•• | -•• | -••• |  |
| 0 | no. | 41 | 3348 | 3389 | 42 | 2703 | 2745 |
| 1 | no. | 269 | 4244 | 4513 | 173 | 3690 | 3863 |
| 2 | no. | 367 | 2914 | 3281 | 250 | 2661 | 2911 |
| 3 | no. | 284 | 2243 | 2527 | 254 | 2078 | 2332 |
| 4 | no. | 234 | 1716 | 1950 | 203 | 1706 | 1909 |
| 5 | no. | 160 | 1456 | 1616 | 206 | 1463 | 1669 |
| 6 | no. | 131 | 1162 | 1293 | 154 | 1127 | 1281 |
| 7 | no. | 96 | 935 | 1031 | 135 | 954 | 1089 |
| 8 | no. | 79 | 790 | 869 | 116 | 794 | 910 |
| 9 | no. | 64 | 649 | 713 | 123 | 678 | 801 |
| 10-14 | no. | 197 | 1993 | 2190 | 351 | 2003 | 2354 |
| 15-19 | no. | 87 | 825 | 912 | 159 | 979 | 1138 |
| 20-24 | no. | 33 | 398 | 431 | 84 | 455 | 539 |
| 25-29 | no. | 13 | 134 | 147 | 40 | 139 | 179 |
| 30 and over | no. | 12 | 39 | 51 | 28 | 61 | 89 |
| Not stated | no. | 17 | 351 | 368 | 18 | 289 | 307 |
| Total | no. | 2084 | 23197 | 25281 | 2336 | 21780 | 24116 |
| Median interval to remarriage | years | 4.3 | 3.4 | 3.5 | 6.2 | 3.8 | 4.0 |

### 2.15 REMARRIAGES, Previous marital status and number of children(a)

|  | BRIDEGROOM.............. |  |  | BRIDE. |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Number of children | Widowed | Divorced | Total | Widowed | Divorced | Total |
| 0 | 1839 | 15095 | 16934 | 1915 | 14133 | 16048 |
| 1 | 125 | 4164 | 4289 | 246 | 4106 | 4352 |
| 2 | 84 | 2933 | 3017 | 124 | 2633 | 2757 |
| 3 | 17 | 747 | 764 | 31 | 694 | 725 |
| 4 | 5 | 139 | 144 | 10 | 137 | 147 |
| 5 or more | 3 | 25 | 27 | 3 | 33 | 34 |
| Not stated | 12 | 94 | 106 | 9 | 44 | 53 |
| Total | 2084 | 23197 | 25281 | 2336 | 21780 | 24116 |

[^6]
### 2.16 PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS, Category of celebrant, Number registered


(a) Registers of ministers of religion are maintained by states and territories under the authority of the Marriage Act 1961. Data on religious marriage rites are classified to the Australian Standard Classification of Religious Groups, 1996 (ASCRG, cat. no. 1266.0).

|  |  | BRIDEGROOM.......................... |  |  |  | BRIDE. |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Never married | Widowed | Divorced | Total | Never married | Widowed | Divorced | Total |
| Ministers of religion(a) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Buddhism | \% | 0.1 | - | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | - | - | 0.1 |
| Christianity |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Anglican | \% | 10.7 | 8.6 | 6.8 | 9.8 | 11.1 | 6.8 | 5.5 | 9.8 |
| Baptist | \% | 1.8 | 3.0 | 1.7 | 1.8 | 1.8 | 2.9 | 1.7 | 1.8 |
| Catholic | \% | 20.0 | 9.0 | 2.5 | 15.9 | 19.9 | 8.3 | 2.2 | 15.9 |
| Churches of Christ | \% | 0.9 | 1.5 | 1.1 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.2 | 1.0 | 1.0 |
| Jehovah's Witnesses | \% | 0.5 | 0.7 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 0.5 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.4 |
| Latter Day Saints | \% | 0.4 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.6 | 0.5 | 0.4 |
| Lutheran | \% | 0.9 | 1.0 | 0.7 | 0.9 | 0.9 | 1.1 | 0.7 | 0.9 |
| Orthodox | \% | 2.9 | 0.6 | 1.4 | 2.5 | 3.0 | 0.7 | 1.1 | 2.5 |
| Pentecostal | \% | 1.9 | 2.2 | 2.0 | 1.9 | 1.9 | 1.7 | 2.1 | 1.9 |
| Presbyterian and Reformed | \% | 1.2 | 1.2 | 0.8 | 1.1 | 1.2 | 0.9 | 0.8 | 1.1 |
| Salvation Army | \% | 0.5 | 1.5 | 0.7 | 0.6 | 0.5 | 1.2 | 0.9 | 0.6 |
| Seventh-day Adventist | \% | 0.3 | 0.8 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.6 | 0.3 | 0.3 |
| Uniting Church | \% | 5.6 | 7.0 | 5.1 | 5.5 | 5.7 | 6.4 | 4.6 | 5.5 |
| Other Christian groups | \% | 2.4 | 3.0 | 2.3 | 2.4 | 2.4 | 2.6 | 2.3 | 2.4 |
| Total Christian | \% | 50.2 | 40.6 | 26.2 | 44.6 | 50.6 | 35.4 | 23.9 | 44.6 |
| Islam | \% | 1.5 | 0.5 | 0.7 | 1.3 | 1.4 | 0.6 | 0.8 | 1.3 |
| Judaism | \% | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.1 | 0.3 |
| Other religious groups | \% | 0.6 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.7 | 0.6 | 0.9 | 0.8 | 0.7 |
| Total ministers of religion | \% | 52.7 | 42.2 | 27.9 | 46.9 | 53.0 | 37.3 | 25.6 | 46.9 |
| Civil celebrants |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Official registrars | \% | 6.1 | 9.0 | 10.3 | 7.1 | 6.0 | 9.0 | 10.9 | 7.1 |
| Other civil celebrants | \% | 41.2 | 48.8 | 61.7 | 46.0 | 40.9 | 53.7 | 63.5 | 46.0 |
| Total civil celebrants | \% | 47.3 | 57.8 | 72.1 | 53.1 | 47.0 | 62.7 | 74.4 | 53.1 |
| All celebrants | \% | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

(a) Registers of ministers of religion are maintained by states and territories under the authority of the Marriage Act 1961. Data on religious marriage rites are classified to the Australian Standard Classification of Religious Groups, 1996 (ASCRG, cat. no. 1266.0).

### 2.18 SUMMARY(a), States and territories

NSW Vic. Qld SA WA Tas. NT ACT Aust.

| Marriages registered | no. | 36109 | 24953 | 20314 | 7434 | 9785 | 2182 | 781 | 1572 | 103130 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Crude marriage rate | rate | 5.5 | 5.2 | 5.6 | 4.9 | 5.1 | 4.6 | 3.9 | 4.9 | 5.3 |
| Previous marital status |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| First marriage both partners | no. | 24728 | 17292 | 13000 | 4804 | 6273 | 1337 | 493 | 1060 | 68987 |
| First marriage one partner | no. | 6497 | 4344 | 3865 | 1367 | 1937 | 437 | 164 | 278 | 18889 |
| Remarriage both partners | no. | 4884 | 3317 | 3449 | 1263 | 1575 | 408 | 124 | 234 | 15254 |
| Marriages performed by |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Ministers of religion |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Number | no. | 18193 | 12112 | 8665 | 3670 | 3841 | 913 | 214 | 764 | 48372 |
| Proportion | \% | 50.4 | 48.5 | 42.7 | 49.4 | 39.3 | 41.8 | 27.4 | 48.6 | 46.9 |
| Civil celebrants |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Number | no. | 17916 | 12841 | 11649 | 3764 | 5944 | 1269 | 567 | 808 | 54758 |
| Proportion | \% | 49.6 | 51.5 | 57.3 | 50.6 | 60.7 | 58.2 | 72.6 | 51.4 | 53.1 |

(a) See Glossary for definitions of terms used.

### 2.18 SUMMARY(a), States and territories continued

NSW Vic. Qld SA WA Tas. NT ACT Aust.

| BRIDEGROOM |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Age-specific marriage rates(b) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Age group (years) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 19 and under | rate | 1.0 | 0.7 | 1.0 | 0.5 | 0.8 | 0.7 | 0.5 | 1.0 | 0.9 |
| 20-24 | rate | 24.2 | 18.8 | 24.8 | 21.1 | 18.7 | 21.9 | 12.2 | 17.7 | 21.8 |
| 25-29 | rate | 49.6 | 48.4 | 47.9 | 45.6 | 41.7 | 43.3 | 21.2 | 41.0 | 47.2 |
| 30-34 | rate | 30.9 | 31.4 | 31.7 | 29.3 | 30.1 | 28.9 | 17.3 | 25.2 | 30.6 |
| 35-39 | rate | 16.5 | 16.0 | 17.2 | 14.7 | 16.4 | 16.0 | 12.3 | 13.8 | 16.2 |
| 40-44 | rate | 9.9 | 9.0 | 10.8 | 8.4 | 10.0 | 10.3 | 9.5 | 7.1 | 9.7 |
| 45-49 | rate | 6.6 | 6.6 | 7.5 | 7.0 | 7.3 | 7.3 | 7.5 | 6.3 | 6.9 |
| 50 and over | rate | 3.1 | 2.8 | 3.9 | 3.3 | 3.6 | 3.2 | 3.5 | 3.8 | 3.3 |
| Marital status at marriage |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Never married | no. | 27781 | 19303 | 14843 | 5465 | 7176 | 1547 | 566 | 1168 | 77849 |
| Widowed | no. | 654 | 500 | 420 | 195 | 206 | 63 | 11 | 35 | 2084 |
| Divorced | no. | 7674 | 5150 | 5051 | 1774 | 2403 | 572 | 204 | 369 | 23197 |
| Total | no. | 36109 | 24953 | 20314 | 7434 | 9785 | 2182 | 781 | 1572 | 103130 |
| Median age at marriage |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Never married | years | 28.6 | 28.9 | 28.5 | 28.7 | 29.0 | 28.7 | 29.5 | 28.1 | 28.7 |
| Widowed | years | 62.4 | 61.5 | 62.1 | 61.9 | 61.3 | (c)n.p. | (c)n.p. | (c)n.p. | 61.9 |
| Divorced | years | 42.7 | 42.7 | 43.3 | 44.0 | 43.4 | 43.6 | 44.1 | 42.8 | 43.1 |
| Total | years | 30.3 | 30.5 | 30.6 | 30.8 | 31.3 | 31.2 | 32.1 | 30.1 | 30.6 |

BRIDE

| Age-specific marriage rates(b) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Age group (years) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 19 and under | rate | 5.5 | 3.5 | 4.2 | 3.0 | 3.1 | 3.0 | 3.0 | 3.3 | 4.2 |
| 20-24 | rate | 41.0 | 32.9 | 39.8 | 37.2 | 33.3 | 36.7 | 21.1 | 28.7 | 37.1 |
| 25-29 | rate | 49.3 | 48.7 | 48.7 | 48.5 | 46.0 | 44.2 | 22.8 | 39.1 | 48.0 |
| 30-34 | rate | 25.6 | 25.6 | 25.9 | 23.4 | 25.5 | 23.6 | 18.3 | 21.7 | 25.3 |
| 35-39 | rate | 11.9 | 11.7 | 12.3 | 12.1 | 12.4 | 11.4 | 10.8 | 11.2 | 12.0 |
| 40-44 | rate | 7.5 | 6.6 | 8.1 | 6.8 | 7.8 | 6.9 | 6.8 | 5.7 | 7.3 |
| 45-49 | rate | 5.5 | 5.1 | 6.3 | 6.0 | 5.8 | 6.3 | 5.0 | 4.5 | 5.6 |
| 50 and over | rate | 1.6 | 1.6 | 2.3 | 1.9 | 2.1 | 1.9 | 2.8 | 2.0 | 1.8 |
| Marital status at marriage |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Never married | no. | 28172 | 19625 | 15022 | 5510 | 7307 | 1564 | 584 | 1230 | 79014 |
| Widowed | no. | 712 | 502 | 522 | 229 | 243 | 81 | 19 | 28 | 2336 |
| Divorced | no. | 7225 | 4826 | 4770 | 1695 | 2235 | 537 | 178 | 314 | 21780 |
| Total | no. | 36109 | 24953 | 20314 | 7434 | 9785 | 2182 | 781 | 1572 | 103130 |
| Median age at marriage |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Never married | years | 26.7 | 27.3 | 26.6 | 26.8 | 27.1 | 26.7 | 27.9 | 26.9 | 26.9 |
| Widowed | years | 53.7 | 54.5 | 54.6 | 57.6 | 52.4 | (c)n.p. | (c)n.p. | (c)n.p. | 54.4 |
| Divorced | years | 39.0 | 39.4 | 39.6 | 40.1 | 39.9 | 40.1 | 38.9 | 40.2 | 39.5 |
| Total | years | 28.3 | 28.7 | 28.6 | 28.7 | 29.0 | 29.0 | 29.9 | 28.3 | 28.6 |

n.p. not available for publication but included in totals where applicable, unless otherwise indicated
(a) See Glossary for definitions of terms used.
(b) Per 1,000 males or females, respectively, at 30 June. Males and females under 15 years are excluded from the population.
(c) Not statistically reliable due to the small numbers involved.

### 2.19 MARRIAGES REGISTERED

| Selected years | NSW | Vic. | Qld | SA | WA | Tas. | NT | ACT | Aust. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1981 | 40679 | 28648 | 18305 | 10252 | 10111 | 3515 | 719 | 1676 | 113905 |
| 1986 | 41319 | 29390 | 18030 | 9878 | 10379 | 3302 | 759 | 1856 | 114913 |
| 1991 | 39594 | 28535 | 19844 | 9392 | 10659 | 3069 | 890 | 1886 | 113869 |
| 1996 | 35716 | 26074 | 20913 | 8011 | 10294 | 2654 | 787 | 1654 | 106103 |
| 1997 | 36679 | 25456 | 20868 | 7945 | 10456 | 2672 | 786 | 1873 | 106735 |
| 1998 | 39136 | 26372 | 21257 | 8022 | 10705 | 2599 | 815 | 1692 | 110598 |
| 1999 | 41016 | 27252 | 22416 | 8237 | 10197 | 2499 | 885 | 1814 | 114316 |
| 2000 | 39323 | 26852 | 22842 | 8227 | 11000 | 2589 | 861 | 1735 | 113429 |
| 2001 | 36109 | 24953 | 20314 | 7434 | 9785 | 2182 | 781 | 1572 | 103130 |

### 2.20 CRUDE MARRIAGE RATES(a)

| Selected years | NSW | Vic. | Qld | SA | WA | Tas. | NT | ACT | Aust. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1981 | 7.8 | 7.3 | 7.8 | 7.8 | 7.8 | 8.2 | 5.8 | 7.4 | 7.6 |
| 1986 | 7.5 | 7.1 | 6.9 | 7.1 | 7.1 | 7.4 | 4.9 | 7.2 | 7.2 |
| 1991 | 6.7 | 6.5 | 6.7 | 6.5 | 6.5 | 6.6 | 5.4 | 6.5 | 6.6 |
| 1996 | 5.8 | 5.7 | 6.3 | 5.4 | 5.8 | 5.6 | 4.3 | 5.4 | 5.8 |
| 1997 | 5.8 | 5.5 | 6.1 | 5.4 | 5.8 | 5.6 | 4.2 | 6.0 | 5.8 |
| 1998 | 6.2 | 5.7 | 6.2 | 5.4 | 5.8 | 5.5 | 4.3 | 5.5 | 5.9 |
| 1999 | 6.4 | 5.8 | 6.4 | 5.5 | 5.5 | 5.3 | 4.6 | 5.8 | 6.0 |
| 2000 | 6.1 | 5.6 | 6.4 | 5.5 | 5.8 | 5.5 | 4.4 | 5.6 | 5.9 |
| 2001 | 5.5 | 5.2 | 5.6 | 4.9 | 5.1 | 4.6 | 3.9 | 4.9 | 5.3 |

(a) Per 1,000 population.

### 2.21 PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS

| Marital status of bride | NSW | Vic. | Qld | SA | WA | Tas. | NT | ACT | Aust. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| BRIDEGROOM - NEVER MARRIED |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Never married | 24728 | 17292 | 13000 | 4804 | 6273 | 1337 | 493 | 1060 | 68987 |
| Widowed | 143 | 101 | 89 | 35 | 48 | 15 | 4 | - | 435 |
| Divorced | 2910 | 1910 | 1754 | 626 | 855 | 195 | 69 | 108 | 8427 |
| Total | 27781 | 19303 | 14843 | 5465 | 7176 | 1547 | 566 | 1168 | 77849 |

## BRIDEGROOM — WIDOWED

| Never married | 105 | 80 | 66 | 24 | 29 | 9 | - | 3 | 316 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Widowed | 215 | 158 | 143 | 71 | 69 | 27 | 7 | 13 | 703 |
| Divorced | 334 | 262 | 211 | 100 | 108 | 27 | 3 | 20 | 1065 |
| Total | 654 | 500 | 420 | 195 | 206 | 63 | 11 | 35 | 2084 |


|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Never married | 3339 | 2253 | 1956 | 682 | 1005 | 218 | 90 | 168 | 911 |
| Widowed | 354 | 243 | 290 | 123 | 126 | 39 | 8 | 15 | 1198 |
| Divorced | 3981 | 2654 | 2805 | 969 | 1272 | 315 | 106 | 186 | 12288 |
| Total | 7674 | 5150 | 5051 | 1774 | 2403 | 572 | 204 | 369 | 23 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |


|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Never married | 28172 | 19625 | 15022 | 5510 | 7307 | 1564 | 584 | 1230 | 79014 |
| Widowed | 712 | 502 | 522 | 229 | 243 | 81 | 19 | 28 | 2336 |
| Divorced | 7225 | 4826 | 4770 | 1695 | 2235 | 537 | 178 | 314 | 21780 |
| Total | $\mathbf{3 6} \mathbf{1 0 9}$ | $\mathbf{2 4} \mathbf{9 5 3}$ | $\mathbf{2 0} \mathbf{3 1 4}$ | $\mathbf{7 4 3 4}$ | $\mathbf{9} \mathbf{7 8 5}$ | $\mathbf{2 1 8 2}$ | $\mathbf{7 8 1}$ | $\mathbf{1 5 7 2}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 3} \mathbf{1 3 0}$ |

### 2.22 CATEGORY OF CELEBRANT, Number registered

|  |  | NSW | Vic. | Qld | SA | WA | Tas. | NT | ACT | Aust. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Ministers of religion(a) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Buddhism | no. | 20 | 6 | 16 | - | 9 | - | - | 5 | 57 |
| Christianity |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Anglican | no. | 4299 | 2063 | 1714 | 611 | 933 | 274 | 28 | 192 | 10114 |
| Baptist | no. | 588 | 392 | 483 | 156 | 161 | 73 | 16 | 18 | 1887 |
| Catholic | no. | 6263 | 4685 | 2490 | 1026 | 1330 | 213 | 61 | 297 | 16365 |
| Churches of Christ | no. | 198 | 280 | 213 | 120 | 163 | 26 | 3 | 8 | 1010 |
| Jehovah's Witnesses | no. | 111 | 98 | 126 | 35 | 67 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 449 |
| Latter Day Saints | no. | 206 | 77 | 69 | 27 | 54 | 13 | - | 7 | 454 |
| Lutheran | no. | 78 | 144 | 294 | 343 | 49 | 5 | 3 | 9 | 925 |
| Orthodox | no. | 1051 | 1164 | 116 | 171 | 86 | 3 | 18 | 18 | 2627 |
| Pentecostal | no. | 584 | 395 | 592 | 172 | 153 | 61 | 14 | 29 | 2000 |
| Presbyterian and Reformed | no. | 560 | 199 | 241 | 16 | 51 | 22 | - | 42 | 1131 |
| Salvation Army | no. | 200 | 116 | 138 | 50 | 70 | 14 | 10 | 17 | 615 |
| Seventh-day Adventist | no. | 129 | 61 | 79 | 12 | 31 | 6 | 3 | - | 322 |
| Uniting Church | no. | 1918 | 1355 | 1163 | 741 | 294 | 94 | 38 | 56 | 5659 |
| Other Christian groups | no. | 740 | 384 | 772 | 134 | 271 | 86 | 20 | 42 | 2449 |
| Total Christian | no. | 16925 | 11413 | 8490 | 3614 | 3713 | 896 | 214 | 742 | 46007 |
| Islam | no. | 840 | 322 | 47 | 23 | 73 | 3 | - | 9 | 1317 |
| Judaism | no. | 122 | 179 | - | - | 12 | - | - | 3 | 316 |
| Other religious groups | no. | 286 | 192 | 110 | 32 | 34 | 14 | - | 7 | 675 |
| Total ministers of religion | no. | 18193 | 12112 | 8665 | 3670 | 3841 | 913 | 214 | 764 | 48372 |
| Civil celebrants |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Official registrars | no. | 2366 | 2186 | 1382 | 424 | 780 | 81 | 116 | - | 7336 |
| Other civil celebrants | no. | 15550 | 10655 | 10267 | 3340 | 5164 | 1188 | 451 | 807 | 47422 |
| Total civil celebrants | no. | 17916 | 12841 | 11649 | 3764 | 5944 | 1269 | 567 | 808 | 54758 |
| All celebrants | no. | 36109 | 24953 | 20314 | 7434 | 9785 | 2182 | 781 | 1572 | 103130 |
| a) Registers of ministers of religion are maintained by states and territories under the authority of the Marriage Act 1961. Data on religious marriage rites are classified to the Australian Standard Classification of Religious Groups, 1996 (ASCRG, cat. no. 1266.0). |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

### 2.23 CATEGORY OF CELEBRANT, Proportion

|  |  | NSW | Vic. | Qld | SA | WA | Tas. | NT | ACT | Aust. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Ministers of religion(a) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Buddhism | \% | 0.1 | - | 0.1 | - | 0.1 | - | - | 0.3 | 0.1 |
| Christianity |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Anglican | \% | 11.9 | 8.3 | 8.4 | 8.2 | 9.5 | 12.6 | 3.6 | 12.2 | 9.8 |
| Baptist | \% | 1.6 | 1.6 | 2.4 | 2.1 | 1.6 | 3.3 | 2.0 | 1.1 | 1.8 |
| Catholic | \% | 17.3 | 18.8 | 12.3 | 13.8 | 13.6 | 9.8 | 7.8 | 18.9 | 15.9 |
| Churches of Christ | \% | 0.5 | 1.1 | 1.0 | 1.6 | 1.7 | 1.2 | 0.4 | 0.5 | 1.0 |
| Jehovah's Witnesses | \% | 0.3 | 0.4 | 0.6 | 0.5 | 0.7 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 0.3 | 0.4 |
| Latter Day Saints | \% | 0.6 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 0.6 | 0.6 | - | 0.4 | 0.4 |
| Lutheran | \% | 0.2 | 0.6 | 1.4 | 4.6 | 0.5 | 0.2 | 0.4 | 0.6 | 0.9 |
| Orthodox | \% | 2.9 | 4.7 | 0.6 | 2.3 | 0.9 | 0.1 | 2.3 | 1.1 | 2.5 |
| Pentecostal | \% | 1.6 | 1.6 | 2.9 | 2.3 | 1.6 | 2.8 | 1.8 | 1.8 | 1.9 |
| Presbyterian and Reformed | \% | 1.6 | 0.8 | 1.2 | 0.2 | 0.5 | 1.0 | - | 2.7 | 1.1 |
| Salvation Army | \% | 0.6 | 0.5 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.6 | 1.3 | 1.1 | 0.6 |
| Seventh-day Adventist | \% | 0.4 | 0.2 | 0.4 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.4 | - | 0.3 |
| Uniting Church | \% | 5.3 | 5.4 | 5.7 | 10.0 | 3.0 | 4.3 | 4.9 | 3.6 | 5.5 |
| Other Christian groups | \% | 2.0 | 1.5 | 3.8 | 1.8 | 2.8 | 3.9 | 2.6 | 2.7 | 2.4 |
| Total Christian | \% | 46.9 | 45.7 | 41.8 | 48.6 | 37.9 | 41.1 | 27.4 | 47.2 | 44.6 |
| Islam | \% | 2.3 | 1.3 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.7 | 0.1 | - | 0.6 | 1.3 |
| Judaism | \% | 0.3 | 0.7 | - | - | 0.1 | - | - | 0.2 | 0.3 |
| Other religious groups | \% | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.5 | 0.4 | 0.3 | 0.6 | - | 0.4 | 0.7 |
| Total ministers of religion | \% | 50.4 | 48.5 | 42.7 | 49.4 | 39.3 | 41.8 | 27.4 | 48.6 | 46.9 |
| Civil celebrants |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Official registrars | \% | 6.6 | 8.8 | 6.8 | 5.7 | 8.0 | 3.7 | 14.9 | 0.1 | 7.1 |
| Other civil celebrants | \% | 43.1 | 42.7 | 50.5 | 44.9 | 52.8 | 54.4 | 57.7 | 51.3 | 46.0 |
| Total civil celebrants | \% | 49.6 | 51.5 | 57.3 | 50.6 | 60.7 | 58.2 | 72.6 | 51.4 | 53.1 |
| All celebrants | \% | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

[^7] marriage rites are classified to the Australian Standard Classification of Religious Groups, 1996 (ASCRG, cat. no. 1266.0).
2.24 COHABITATION PRIOR TO REGISTERED MARRIAGE, Summary(a), States and territories
NSW Vic. Qld SA WA Tas. NT ACT Aust.

| Marriages registered | no. | 24557 | 17358 | 15935 | 5339 | 7543 | 1699 | 653 | 1160 | 74244 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Crude marriage rate | rate | 3.7 | 3.6 | 4.4 | 3.5 | 4.0 | 3.6 | 3.3 | 3.6 | 3.8 |
| Previous marital status |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| First marriage both partners | no. | 15861 | 11471 | 10079 | 3319 | 4694 | 1033 | 416 | 766 | 47639 |
| First marriage one partner | no. | 4986 | 3317 | 3139 | 1075 | 1577 | 352 | 133 | 229 | 14808 |
| Remarriage both partners | no. | 3710 | 2570 | 2717 | 945 | 1272 | 314 | 104 | 165 | 11797 |
| Marriages performed by |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Ministers of religion |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Number | no. | 9995 | 6721 | 5729 | 2138 | 2356 | 601 | 161 | 485 | 28186 |
| Proportion | \% | 40.7 | 38.7 | 36.0 | 40.0 | 31.2 | 35.4 | 24.7 | 41.8 | 38.0 |
| Civil celebrants |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Number | no. | 14562 | 10637 | 10206 | 3201 | 5187 | 1098 | 492 | 675 | 46058 |
| Proportion | \% | 59.3 | 61.3 | 64.0 | 60.0 | 68.8 | 64.6 | 75.3 | 58.2 | 62.0 |

[^8]
### 2.24 COHABITATION PRIOR TO REGISTERED MARRIAGE, Summary(a), States and territories continued

NSW Vic. Qld SA WA Tas. NT ACT Aust.

## BRIDEGROOM

| Age-specific marriage rates(b) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Age group (years) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 19 and under | rate | 0.6 | 0.4 | 0.6 | 0.2 | 0.5 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 0.5 |
| 20-24 | rate | 13.8 | 10.9 | 17.2 | 13.0 | 11.9 | 14.6 | 9.4 | 11.4 | 13.4 |
| 25-29 | rate | 31.8 | 32.2 | 38.2 | 32.5 | 32.2 | 34.2 | 18.3 | 31.4 | 33.0 |
| 30-34 | rate | 22.5 | 23.1 | 26.5 | 21.8 | 24.7 | 24.0 | 14.2 | 19.5 | 23.4 |
| 35-39 | rate | 12.6 | 11.9 | 14.3 | 11.5 | 13.3 | 13.4 | 10.9 | 11.1 | 12.7 |
| 40-44 | rate | 7.4 | 6.9 | 8.7 | 6.6 | 8.1 | 8.6 | 8.3 | 4.9 | 7.5 |
| 45-49 | rate | 5.1 | 5.2 | 6.1 | 5.7 | 5.8 | 6.1 | 6.8 | 4.9 | 5.5 |
| 50 and over | rate | 2.2 | 2.0 | 2.8 | 2.2 | 2.7 | 2.1 | 2.6 | 2.5 | 2.3 |
| Marital status at marriage |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Never married | no. | 18222 | 13011 | 11589 | 3842 | 5445 | 1210 | 477 | 855 | 54651 |
| Widowed | no. | 358 | 257 | 220 | 95 | 113 | 29 | 7 | 17 | 1096 |
| Divorced | no. | 5977 | 4090 | 4126 | 1402 | 1985 | 460 | 169 | 288 | 18497 |
| Total | no. | 24557 | 17358 | 15935 | 5339 | 7543 | 1699 | 653 | 1160 | 74244 |
| Median age at marriage |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Never married | years | 29.1 | 29.3 | 28.8 | 29.0 | 29.4 | 29.2 | 29.7 | 28.4 | 29.1 |
| Widowed | years | 59.1 | 56.9 | 58.8 | (c)n.p. | 59.0 | (c)n.p. | (c)n.p. | (c)n.p. | 58.8 |
| Divorced | years | 42.4 | 42.8 | 42.8 | 43.7 | 42.9 | 43.7 | 44.2 | 42.2 | 42.8 |
| Total | years | 31.0 | 31.1 | 30.8 | 31.2 | 31.7 | 31.5 | 32.2 | 30.2 | 31.1 |


| Age-specific marriage rates(b) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Age group (years) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 19 and under | rate | 3.2 | 2.1 | 2.6 | 1.4 | 1.8 | 1.7 | 1.5 | 1.6 | 2.4 |
| 20-24 | rate | 24.1 | 19.6 | 29.1 | 23.9 | 23.0 | 26.0 | 16.5 | 19.5 | 23.6 |
| 25-29 | rate | 33.3 | 33.8 | 39.8 | 35.8 | 36.7 | 36.1 | 20.4 | 30.3 | 35.0 |
| 30-34 | rate | 19.5 | 19.5 | 21.7 | 18.0 | 20.8 | 20.3 | 16.0 | 17.5 | 19.9 |
| 35-39 | rate | 9.0 | 8.9 | 9.9 | 9.5 | 10.1 | 9.1 | 8.8 | 8.0 | 9.3 |
| 40-44 | rate | 5.6 | 5.0 | 6.5 | 5.4 | 5.9 | 5.7 | 6.0 | 4.3 | 5.6 |
| 45-49 | rate | 4.2 | 4.0 | 4.9 | 5.0 | 4.8 | 4.9 | 4.2 | 3.6 | 4.4 |
| 50 and over | rate | 1.1 | 1.1 | 1.6 | 1.2 | 1.6 | 1.2 | 2.1 | 1.3 | 1.2 |
| Marital status at marriage |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Never married | no. | 18486 | 13248 | 11708 | 3871 | 5520 | 1208 | 488 | 906 | 55435 |
| Widowed | no. | 416 | 285 | 307 | 134 | 163 | 45 | 12 | 16 | 1378 |
| Divorced | no. | 5655 | 3825 | 3920 | 1334 | 1860 | 446 | 153 | 238 | 17431 |
| Total | no. | 24557 | 17358 | 15935 | 5339 | 7543 | 1699 | 653 | 1160 | 74244 |
| Median age at marriage |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Never married | years | 27.3 | 27.7 | 26.9 | 27.2 | 27.5 | 27.0 | 28.3 | 27.3 | 27.3 |
| Widowed | years | 50.6 | 50.5 | 50.8 | 54.5 | 50.1 | (c)n.p. | (c)n.p. | (c)n.p. | 50.9 |
| Divorced | years | 38.7 | 39.2 | 39.3 | 39.9 | 39.6 | 39.6 | 39.0 | 39.6 | 39.2 |
| Total | years | 29.0 | 29.3 | 28.8 | 29.1 | 29.4 | 29.3 | 30.0 | 28.5 | 29.1 |

n.p. not available for publication but included in totals where applicable, unless otherwise indicated
(a) See Glossary for definitions of terms used.
(b) Per 1,000 males or females, respectively, at 30 June. Males and females under 15 years are excluded from the population.
(c) Not statistically reliable due to the small numbers involved.

## CHAPTER 3

## DIVORCES GRANTED

There were 55,300 divorces granted in Australia in 2001, the highest number granted in the last 20 years. This was a increase of $11 \%$ on the number of divorces granted in 2000 $(49,900)$. It was also an increase of $21 \%$ on the number granted 10 years ago, and a $34 \%$ increase on the number granted 20 years ago.

DIVORCES GRANTED


## FAMILY COURT AND FEDERAL MAGISTRATES SERVICE

The Family Court of Australia has administered divorce under the Family Law Act 1975 since 1976. In September 2000 the Federal Magistrates Service was established to provide a simpler and accessible service for litigants and to ease the workload of both the Family Court of Australia and the Federal Court of Australia. The introduction of the Federal Magistrates Service may have had some influence on the increase in divorces granted in 2001.

In 2001, the first full year of operation, $51 \%$ of all divorces granted were dealt with by the Federal Magistrates Service. All states and territories, with the exception of Western Australia, had a high proportion of cases administered by the Federal Magistrates Service. The Northern Territory had the highest proportion (76\%), while Queensland had the lowest (45\%). The Federal Magistrates Service was not introduced in Western Australia and all decrees granted in that state were dealt with by the Family Court.

DIVORCES GRANTED, Family Court and Federal Magistrates Service

|  |  | NSW | Vic. | Qld | SA | WA | Tas. | NT | ACT | Aust. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Family Court | no. | 5777 | 5586 | 6591 | 2278 | 5351 | 690 | 109 | 651 | 27033 |
| Federal Magistrates Service | no. | 10280 | 8136 | 5494 | 2267 | - | 749 | 338 | 1033 | 28297 |
| Total | no. | 16057 | 13722 | 12085 | 4545 | 5351 | 1439 | 447 | 1684 | 55330 |
| Family Court | \% | 36.0 | 40.7 | 54.5 | 50.1 | 100.0 | 47.9 | 24.4 | 38.7 | 48.9 |
| Federal Magistrates Service | \% | 64.0 | 59.3 | 45.5 | 49.9 | - | 52.1 | 75.6 | 61.3 | 51.1 |
| Total | \% | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

## DIVORCE TRENDS

As the estimated resident population of Australia by marital status is not yet available for 2001 the latest rates recorded are for 2000 . The rate of 12.0 divorces per 1,000 currently married men or women in 2000 was below the 1999 rate ( 12.7 per 1,000 men or women), but an increase from the 1990 rate (10.9).

DIVORCE RATES, Married population
-••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••

|  | Males | Females |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Selected years | rate(a) | rate(a) |
| -••••••••••••••••••••• |  |  |
| 1976(b) | 18.9 | 18.8 |
| 1985 | 10.9 | 10.9 |
| 1990 | 10.9 | 10.9 |
| 1995 | 12.2 | 12.3 |
| 2000 | 12.0 | 12.0 |

(a) Per 1,000 currently married males or females.
(b) Family Law Act introduced 1976.

The crude divorce rate (the number of divorces per 1,000 total population) in 2001 was 2.8 per 1,000 . This was an increase on the 2000 rate ( 2.6 per 1,000 ), slightly higher than the crude divorce rate 10 years ago ( 2.6 per 1,000 ) and the same as the rate 20 years ago (2.8 per 1,000).

## INTERNATIONAL COMPARISON

Of the countries selected for comparison (see table 3.2) the United States of America had the highest crude divorce rate ( 4.2 divorces per 1,000 population), followed by the United Kingdom (2.9) and Australia (2.8). Chile had the lowest crude divorce rate (0.4), followed by Italy and Turkey (each 0.5).

## LIKELIHOOD TO DIVORCE

Analysis of a net nuptiality table indicates that the expectation to divorce is increasing. if a newly-born group of babies was exposed to 1997-1999 rates (marriage, widowing, divorce, remarriage and mortality), $32 \%$ of their marriages would end in divorce. This is an increase on the proportion expected if 1990-1992 rates were applied (29\%) and if 1985-1987 rates were applied (28\%) (see Special Article 'Lifetime Marriage Formation and Marriage Dissolution in Australia' p. 84 in Marriages and Divorces, Australia, 2000 (cat. no. 3310.0)).

## AGE AT DIVORCE

The median age at divorce (the age at which there are as many people divorcing above the age as there are below it) continued to increase for both men and women in 2001. The median age at divorce for men was 41.8 years, up from 38.4 years in 1991 and 35.5 years in 1981. For women, the median age at divorce increased to 39.1 years in 2001, up from 35.5 years in 1991 and 32.8 years in 1981. The rise in the median age at divorce is associated with increasing age at first marriage (see Chapter 2 ) and to some extent the increase in the interval between marriage and divorce.

MEDIAN AGE AT DIVORCE


Men aged 30-34 years divorcing women aged 30-34 years (8\%) and men aged 35-39 years divorcing women aged $35-39$ years ( $8 \%$ ) were the most common relative ages of parties divorcing in 2001. A further $7 \%$ of divorces were to men aged $40-44$ years divorcing women aged 40-44 years.

Twenty years ago the peak number of divorces was among couples where both partners were aged 25-29 years ( $12 \%$ ), followed by couples where both partners were aged 30-34 years (10\%). A further 10\% were males aged 30-34 years divorcing females aged 25-29 years.

While age-specific divorce rates per married population are not yet available for 2001, rates for 2000 increased in nearly all age groups for men and women when compared with 1990. For men, those aged 30-34 years experienced the highest divorce rate in 2000 (21.1 per 1,000), while for women those aged $25-29$ years had the highest rate ( 21.8 per 1,000 ). Over the 10 year period 1990-2000 divorce rates have increased most for men aged 60 years and over (up 35\%) and for women aged 55-59 years (up 44\%).

## DURATION OF MARRIAGE FOR DIVORCING COUPLES

To divorce
Duration of marriage is the interval between the date of marriage and the date the divorce was made absolute. Over time the median duration of marriage has increased, from 10.2 years in 1981 to 11.8 years in 2001.

In 2001, $17 \%$ of couples had divorced within the first five years of marriage, while a further $26 \%$ had divorced in the following five-year period. The most common single interval between marriage and divorce was between five and six years (6\%).

To separation
The median duration of marriage to the time the parties separated has also increased over the last twenty years, from 7.5 years in 1981 to 8.3 years in 2001.

Of the couples who divorced in 2001, $34 \%$ were separated within the first five years of marriage and a further $22 \%$ were separated in the next five years. The most common single interval between marriage and separation was between two and three years ( $8 \%$ ).

## DURATION OF MARRIAGE TO SEPARATION



## APPLICANT FOR DIVORCE

In 2001, as in previous years, more women (47\%) than men (30\%) lodged applications for divorce. The remainder of divorces granted in 2001 (23\%) were the result of joint applications.

The proportion of female only applicants for divorce declined as length of marriage increased, while the proportion of male only applicants increased with length of marriage.

## CHILDREN OF DIVORCING PARTNERS

Over the last twenty years the proportion of divorces where children were involved has fallen. In 1981, 61\% of divorces involved children under 18 years. By 1991 this proportion had fallen to $54 \%$, and by 2001 to $51 \%$.

However, because the number of divorces has increased over this twenty-year period (by 34\%), the actual number of children (under 18 years) involved in divorce has increased. In 1981 there were 49,600 children involved in divorce, by 1991 this number had declined to 46,700 children, but by 2001 had increased to 53,400 .

In $36 \%$ of the 28,300 divorces that involved children in 2001, the age of the youngest child was between 5 years and 9 years. In nearly two-thirds of the divorces involving children, the age of the youngest child was under 10 years.

## COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF PARTIES DIVORCING

The proportion of divorces granted to couples born in Australia has decreased over the last twenty years. In 1981, $63 \%$ of divorces granted were to couples where both partners were born in Australia. By 2001 this proportion had declined to $58 \%$. Divorces to couples born in the same overseas country comprised $13 \%$ of divorces granted in 2001 (up from $11 \%$ in 1981), while $29 \%$ of divorces were granted to couples who had chosen partners from a different country (up from $26 \%$ in 1981). Of this last group, $42 \%$ were overseas-born men divorcing Australian-born women, and $34 \%$ were overseas-born women divorcing Australian-born men.
3.1 SUMMARY(a), Selected years

|  |  | 1981 | 1991 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| ALL DIVORCES |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Divorces granted | no. | 41412 | 45652 | 52466 | 51288 | 51370 | 52566 | 49906 | 55330 |
| Crude divorce rate | rate | 2.8 | 2.6 | 2.9 | 2.8 | 2.7 | 2.8 | 2.6 | 2.8 |
| Median duration of marriage | years | 10.2 | 10.3 | 11.0 | 11.1 | 11.2 | 11.3 | 11.6 | 11.8 |
| Median interval between marriage and final separation | years | 7.5 | 7.4 | 7.6 | 7.7 | 7.8 | 7.9 | 8.2 | 8.3 |
| Divorces involving children |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Number | no. | 25285 | 24734 | 28138 | 27694 | 27447 | 28331 | 26295 | 28345 |
| Proportion of total divorces | \% | 61.1 | 54.2 | 53.6 | 54.0 | 53.4 | 53.9 | 52.7 | 51.2 |
| Average issue | average | 2.0 | 1.9 | 1.9 | 1.9 | 1.9 | 1.9 | 1.9 | 1.9 |
| Applicant |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Husband | no. | 17049 | 16427 | 17005 | 15987 | 16004 | 16235 | 15348 | 16608 |
| Wife | no. | 24363 | 22066 | 24155 | 25041 | 25380 | 26353 | 24595 | 26035 |
| Joint | no. | . | 7159 | 11306 | 10260 | 9986 | 9978 | 9963 | 12687 |

(a) See Glossary for definitions of terms used.

### 3.1 SUMMARY(a), Selected years continued

$19811991 \quad 19961997199819992000 \quad 2001$

| HUSBAND |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Age-specific divorce rates(b) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Age group (years) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 24 and under | rate | 2.2 | 1.1 | 0.8 | 0.7 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.5 | 0.5 |
| 25-29 | rate | 13.8 | 9.1 | 8.0 | 7.4 | 7.0 | 6.7 | 5.7 | 6.2 |
| 30-34 | rate | 15.0 | 13.1 | 13.0 | 12.9 | 12.7 | 12.9 | 11.6 | 12.4 |
| 35-39 | rate | 13.6 | 13.0 | 13.8 | 13.2 | 13.3 | 13.3 | 12.7 | 13.6 |
| 40-44 | rate | 11.6 | 11.9 | 13.0 | 12.6 | 12.5 | 12.8 | 12.0 | 13.3 |
| 45-49 | rate | 9.3 | 10.2 | 11.6 | 11.1 | 11.0 | 11.2 | 10.8 | 12.0 |
| 50-54 | rate | 7.0 | 7.4 | 9.2 | 8.9 | 8.7 | 9.1 | 9.0 | 9.8 |
| 55 and over | rate | 2.6 | 2.4 | 3.1 | 3.1 | 3.1 | 3.2 | 3.1 | 3.5 |
| Marital status at marriage |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Never married | no. | 37019 | 37820 | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. |
| Widowed | no. | 496 | 402 | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. |
| Divorced | no. | 3897 | 7430 | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. |
| Total | no. | 41412 | 45652 | п.a. | п.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. |
| Median age of divorcee |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| At marriage | years | 23.5 | 24.8 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 26.0 | 26.2 | 26.4 | 26.5 |
| At final separation | years | 32.9 | 35.5 | 36.9 | 37.0 | 37.2 | 37.6 | 38.1 | 38.4 |
| At decree made absolute | years | 35.5 | 38.4 | 40.2 | 40.3 | 40.5 | 40.9 | 41.4 | 41.8 |

## WIFE

| Age-specific divorce rates(b) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Age group (years) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 24 and under | rate | 4.8 | 2.5 | 1.9 | 1.8 | 1.6 | 1.3 | 1.2 | 1.3 |
| 25-29 | rate | 16.6 | 12.9 | 12.2 | 11.4 | 11.0 | 10.8 | 9.6 | 10.0 |
| 30-34 | rate | 14.3 | 13.6 | 14.4 | 14.0 | 14.2 | 14.1 | 13.4 | 14.2 |
| 35-39 | rate | 12.7 | 12.4 | 13.5 | 13.3 | 13.2 | 13.7 | 12.8 | 13.8 |
| 40-44 | rate | 10.2 | 10.9 | 12.3 | 11.7 | 11.7 | 12.3 | 11.6 | 12.8 |
| 45-49 | rate | 7.6 | 8.6 | 9.9 | 9.4 | 9.5 | 9.8 | 9.5 | 10.5 |
| 50-54 | rate | 5.1 | 5.2 | 7.0 | 6.9 | 6.8 | 6.8 | 6.8 | 7.4 |
| 55 and over | rate | 1.4 | 1.1 | 1.6 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.6 | 1.6 | 1.8 |
| Marital status at marriage |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Never married | no. | 36910 | 38079 | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. |
| Widowed | no. | 666 | 558 | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. |
| Divorced | no. | 3836 | 7015 | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. |
| Total | no. | 41412 | 45652 | п.a. | п.a. | п.a. | n.a. | п.a. | п.a. |
| Median age of divorcee |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| At marriage | years | 20.9 | 22.3 | 23.2 | 23.3 | 23.5 | 23.7 | 23.8 | 24.0 |
| At final separation | years | 30.2 | 32.7 | 34.1 | 34.3 | 34.5 | 34.9 | 35.3 | 35.7 |
| At decree made absolute | years | 32.8 | 35.5 | 37.4 | 37.6 | 37.8 | 38.2 | 38.6 | 39.1 |

n.a. not available
(a) See Glossary for definitions of terms used.
(b) Per 1,000 males or females, respectively, at 30 June. Males under 18 years and females under 16 years are excluded from the population.

### 3.2 INTERNATIONAL COMPARISON OF DIVORCES

|  | Reference year | Number | Crude rate(a) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Selected countries | year | no. | rate |
| Australia | 2001 | 55330 | 2.8 |
| Canada | 1997 | 67408 | 2.3 |
| Chile | 1998 | 6269 | 0.4 |
| France | 1997 | 116158 | 2.0 |
| Germany | 1997 | 187802 | 2.3 |
| Greece | 1998 | 9500 | 0.9 |
| Hong Kong (SAR of China) | 1999 | 13408 | 2.0 |
| Indonesia | 1986 | 131886 | 0.8 |
| Italy | 1995 | 27038 | 0.5 |
| Japan | 1998 | 243183 | 1.9 |
| Korea, Republic of (South) | 1998 | 98531 | 2.1 |
| Netherlands | 1999 | 31000 | 2.0 |
| New Zealand | 1998 | 10037 | 2.7 |
| Poland | 1999 | 42020 | 1.1 |
| Singapore | 1999 | 5084 | 1.3 |
| Sweden | 1997 | 21009 | 2.4 |
| Thailand | 1995 | 53560 | 0.9 |
| Turkey | 1998 | 32167 | 0.5 |
| United Kingdom | 1996 | 171310 | 2.9 |
| United States of America | 1998 | 1135000 | 4.2 |
| Yugoslavia | 1997 | 7947 | 0.8 |

(a) Per 1,000 population.

Source: United Nations Demographic Yearbook, 1999 and earlier issues.

### 3.3 AGE-SPECIFIC DIVORCE RATES(a)

AGE GROUP (YEARS) $\qquad$

| 24 and |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :---: | :---: |
| under(b) | $25-29$ | $30-34$ | $35-39$ | $40-44$ | $45-49$ | $50-54$ | $55-59$ | and <br> over |  |  | Total |


| HUSBAND |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1976(c) | 17.9 | 31.6 | 28.9 | 24.0 | 21.2 | 18.6 | 15.0 | 11.1 | 5.0 | 18.9 |
| 1981 | 13.9 | 22.4 | 18.9 | 16.2 | 13.5 | 10.9 | 8.3 | 5.4 | 2.3 | 11.9 |
| 1986 | 12.1 | 18.6 | 17.1 | 14.8 | 13.4 | 11.2 | 8.3 | 5.4 | 2.1 | 10.7 |
| 1991 | 10.6 | 20.5 | 19.7 | 17.0 | 14.7 | 12.5 | 9.0 | 5.9 | 2.2 | 11.6 |
| 1996 | 13.4 | 21.6 | 21.2 | 19.1 | 16.7 | 14.5 | 11.3 | 7.5 | 2.8 | 12.8 |
| 1997 | 14.3 | 21.3 | 21.6 | 18.6 | 16.5 | 14.0 | 11.0 | 7.6 | 2.7 | 12.5 |
| 1998 | 13.8 | 21.1 | 21.7 | 19.0 | 16.6 | 14.1 | 10.9 | 7.5 | 2.7 | 12.4 |
| 1999 | 13.3 | 21.5 | 22.8 | 19.4 | 17.3 | 14.5 | 11.5 | 7.9 | 2.8 | 12.7 |
| 2000 | 12.0 | 19.1 | 21.1 | 18.8 | 16.5 | 14.2 | 11.4 | 7.5 | 2.7 | 12.0 |
| 2001 | n.y.a. | n.y.a. | n.y.a. | n.y.a. | n.y.a. | n.y.a. | n.y.a. | n.y.a. | n.y.a. | n.y.a. |

## WIFE

| 1976 (c) | 22.7 | 31.5 | 26.9 | 22.1 | 19.3 | 16.0 | 12.6 | 8.8 | 4.0 | 18.8 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 1981 | 18.0 | 22.0 | 16.9 | 14.8 | 11.8 | 8.9 | 6.3 | 4.1 | 1.7 | 11.9 |
| 1986 | 16.0 | 18.6 | 15.9 | 13.8 | 12.0 | 9.6 | 6.0 | 3.7 | 1.5 | 10.6 |
| 1991 | 16.1 | 21.5 | 18.3 | 15.6 | 13.5 | 10.6 | 6.5 | 3.8 | 1.4 | 11.5 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1996 | 17.6 | 23.4 | 20.4 | 17.5 | 15.7 | 12.6 | 8.9 | 5.1 | 2.0 | 12.9 |
| 1997 | 19.0 | 23.0 | 20.2 | 17.5 | 15.2 | 12.1 | 8.8 | 5.3 | 1.7 | 12.5 |
| 1998 | 18.6 | 22.9 | 20.8 | 17.6 | 15.2 | 12.3 | 8.8 | 5.2 | 1.8 | 12.4 |
| 1999 | 17.0 | 23.8 | 21.3 | 18.6 | 16.2 | 12.9 | 8.8 | 5.4 | 1.8 | 12.7 |
| 2000 | 16.1 | 21.8 | 20.5 | 17.5 | 15.4 | 12.6 | 9.0 | 5.2 | 1.8 | 12.0 |
| 2001 | n.y.a. | n.y.a. | n.y.a. | n.y.a. | n.y.a. | n.y.a. | n.y.a. | n.y.a. | n.y.a. | n.y.a. |

n.y.a. not yet available
(a) Per 1,000 married males or females respectively, at 30 June for each year shown.
(b) For the purpose of calculating rates in this column, married persons aged between 15 and 24 years have been included in the denominator
(c) Family Law Act introduced 1976

### 3.4 AGE OF DIVORCING PARTIES AT DATE OF MARRIAGE

AGE GROUP OF WIFE (YEARS) $\qquad$

| Age group <br> of husband <br> (years) | 19 and <br> under | $20-24$ | $25-29$ | $30-34$ | $35-39$ | $40-44$ | $45-49$ | 50 and |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| over | Not <br> stated | Total |  |  |  |  |  |  |


|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 19 and under | 1346 | 490 | 54 | 11 | - | - | - | - | 5 | 1909 |
| $20-24$ | 5066 | 12039 | 1863 | 283 | 95 | 14 | 3 | 3 | 87 | 19451 |
| $25-29$ | 1279 | 7894 | 5591 | 1158 | 284 | 73 | 22 | 5 | 70 | 16376 |
| $30-34$ | 242 | 2046 | 3032 | 1781 | 565 | 161 | 46 | 15 | 54 | 7942 |
| $35-39$ | 62 | 548 | 1136 | 1123 | 777 | 257 | 84 | 22 | 25 | 4034 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $40-44$ | 20 | 169 | 358 | 544 | 554 | 412 | 158 | 41 | 20 | 2276 |
| 45-49 | 12 | 76 | 140 | 233 | 277 | 324 | 233 | 81 | 15 | 1391 |
| 50 and over | 6 | 59 | 87 | 118 | 190 | 292 | 291 | 550 | 30 | 1623 |
| Not stated | 38 | 87 | 57 | 32 | 20 | 15 | 6 | 6 | 67 | 328 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total | $\mathbf{8 0 7 1}$ | $\mathbf{2 3} \mathbf{4 0 8}$ | $\mathbf{1 2 ~ 3 1 8}$ | $\mathbf{5 2 8 3}$ | $\mathbf{2 7 6 4}$ | $\mathbf{1 5 4 9}$ | $\mathbf{8 4 1}$ | $\mathbf{7 2 3}$ | $\mathbf{3 7 3}$ | $\mathbf{5 5} \mathbf{3 3 0}$ |

### 3.5 AGE OF DIVORCING PARTIES AT DATE DECREE MADE ABSOLUTE

AGE GROUP OF WIFE (YEARS)

| Age group of husband (years) | 24 and under | 25-29 | 30-34 | 35-39 | 40-44 | 45-49 | 50-54 | 55-59 | 60 and over | $\begin{array}{r} \text { Not } \\ \text { stated } \end{array}$ | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 24 and under | 339 | 138 | 15 | 4 | 4 | - | - | - | - | 6 | 506 |
| 25-29 | 720 | 2740 | 711 | 93 | 30 | 8 | - | - | - | 30 | 4334 |
| 30-34 | 272 | 2849 | 4598 | 943 | 216 | 55 | 19 | 3 | - | 33 | 8987 |
| 35-39 | 75 | 858 | 3559 | 4198 | 1004 | 220 | 69 | 18 | 10 | 47 | 10058 |
| 40-44 | 22 | 249 | 1092 | 3439 | 3889 | 769 | 164 | 35 | 8 | 44 | 9711 |
| 45-49 | 5 | 76 | 345 | 1083 | 2921 | 2979 | 529 | 97 | 17 | 46 | 8098 |
| 50-54 | 8 | 38 | 97 | 374 | 963 | 2286 | 2167 | 341 | 81 | 40 | 6395 |
| 55-59 | 4 | 13 | 44 | 114 | 285 | 585 | 1296 | 931 | 172 | 16 | 3460 |
| 60 and over | 3 | 15 | 44 | 66 | 153 | 272 | 493 | 879 | 1486 | 44 | 3455 |
| Not stated | 16 | 48 | 50 | 42 | 30 | 28 | 27 | 9 | 11 | 65 | 326 |
| Total | 1464 | 7024 | 10555 | 10356 | 9495 | 7202 | 4764 | 2313 | 1786 | 371 | 55330 |

### 3.6 AGE AT DATE OF FINAL SEPARATION, Duration of marriage to separation

AGE GROUP (YEARS) $\qquad$

| Duration of marriage | 19 and |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Not |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| to separation (years) | under | $20-24$ | $25-29$ | $30-34$ | $35-39$ | $40-44$ | $45-49$ | $50-54$ | $55-59$ | over | stated |

HUSBAND

| Under 1 | 54 | 612 | 955 | 616 | 397 | 268 | 187 | 136 | 58 | 122 | 70 | 3475 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | 15 | 556 | 1233 | 766 | 436 | 282 | 169 | 105 | 62 | 72 | 34 | 3730 |
| 2 | - | 418 | 1436 | 1087 | 593 | 353 | 209 | 133 | 80 | 80 | 38 | 4428 |
| 3 | - | 192 | 1277 | 1015 | 526 | 318 | 207 | 123 | 66 | 78 | 32 | 3834 |
| 4 | - | 94 | 993 | 993 | 565 | 308 | 161 | 115 | 56 | 61 | 18 | 3364 |
| 5 | - | 34 | 737 | 982 | 554 | 271 | 170 | 120 | 55 | 67 | 18 | 3008 |
| 6 | - | 9 | 477 | 946 | 578 | 304 | 165 | 100 | 53 | 48 | 11 | 2691 |
| 7 | - | - | 296 | 888 | 563 | 275 | 134 | 89 | 43 | 56 | 5 | 2349 |
| 8 | - | - | 158 | 858 | 615 | 275 | 155 | 74 | 41 | 54 | 13 | 2243 |
| 9 | - | - | 84 | 707 | 667 | 319 | 157 | 90 | 43 | 46 | 6 | 2119 |
| 10 | - | - | 28 | 566 | 635 | 315 | 201 | 79 | 37 | 49 | 7 | 1917 |
| 11 | - | - | 6 | 385 | 658 | 330 | 161 | 91 | 47 | 44 | 4 | 1726 |
| 12 | - | - | 3 | 264 | 700 | 372 | 157 | 77 | 49 | 42 | 7 | 1671 |
| 13 | - | - | - | 167 | 669 | 371 | 178 | 98 | 37 | 29 | 3 | 1551 |
| 14 | - | - | - | 90 | 663 | 428 | 186 | 92 | 45 | 39 | 6 | 1549 |
| 15 | - | - | - | 27 | 597 | 511 | 205 | 88 | 50 | 37 | 3 | 1518 |
| 16 | - | - | - | 7 | 473 | 501 | 174 | 112 | 31 | 33 | 6 | 1337 |
| 17 | - | - | - | 3 | 364 | 546 | 225 | 94 | 38 | 37 | - | 1307 |
| 18 | - | - | - | - | 195 | 599 | 253 | 94 | 40 | 32 | 4 | 1217 |
| 19 | - | - | - | - | 102 | 583 | 283 | 104 | 31 | 22 | 4 | 1129 |
| 20 | - | - | - | - | 37 | 542 | 306 | 115 | 41 | 32 | - | 1074 |
| 21 | - | - | - | - | 12 | 434 | 339 | 114 | 29 | 26 | 6 | 960 |
| 22 | - | - | - | - | 3 | 329 | 371 | 122 | 40 | 22 | 4 | 889 |
| 23 | - | - | - | - | - | 204 | 415 | 131 | 42 | 23 | 4 | 819 |
| 24 | - | - | - | - | - | 101 | 474 | 144 | 32 | 13 | - | 766 |
| 25 | - | - | - | - | - | 44 | 389 | 190 | 35 | 21 | 3 | 680 |
| 26 | - | - | - | - | - | 11 | 341 | 217 | 59 | 22 | - | 652 |
| 27 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 223 | 263 | 44 | 22 | - | 554 |
| 28 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 115 | 278 | 57 | 16 | - | 468 |
| 29 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 54 | 260 | 65 | 24 | - | 404 |
| 30 and over | - | - | - | - | - | - | 26 | 540 | 644 | 630 | 5 | 1845 |
| Not stated | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | 54 | 56 |
| Total | 70 | 1915 | 7684 | 10365 | 600 | 9194 | 6790 | 4388 | 2051 | 1899 | 374 | 55330 |

3.6 AGE AT DATE OF FINAL SEPARATION, Duration of marriage to separation continued

AGE GROUP (YEARS) $\qquad$

| Duration of marriage | 19 and |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Not |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| to separation (years) | under | $20-24$ | $25-29$ | $30-34$ | $35-39$ | $40-44$ | $45-49$ | $50-54$ | $55-59$ | over | stated |


| WIFE |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Under 1 | 202 | 945 | 910 | 494 | 328 | 224 | 157 | 69 | 40 | 44 | 62 | 3475 |
| 1 | 72 | 1017 | 1259 | 569 | 324 | 217 | 114 | 65 | 28 | 27 | 38 | 3730 |
| 2 | 17 | 940 | 1613 | 831 | 431 | 245 | 169 | 93 | 38 | 26 | 25 | 4428 |
| 3 | 3 | 594 | 1502 | 766 | 438 | 235 | 144 | 64 | 37 | 22 | 30 | 3834 |
| 4 | - | 323 | 1337 | 855 | 374 | 205 | 123 | 72 | 35 | 15 | 25 | 3364 |
| 5 | - | 153 | 1091 | 881 | 408 | 202 | 118 | 71 | 40 | 28 | 16 | 3008 |
| 6 | - | 61 | 910 | 859 | 433 | 215 | 98 | 54 | 27 | 20 | 14 | 2691 |
| 7 | - | 10 | 694 | 842 | 424 | 180 | 88 | 51 | 24 | 22 | 14 | 2349 |
| 8 | - | 5 | 484 | 897 | 474 | 187 | 92 | 49 | 24 | 19 | 12 | 2243 |
| 9 | - | - | 299 | 945 | 476 | 213 | 95 | 40 | 20 | 20 | 11 | 2119 |
| 10 | - | - | 169 | 779 | 555 | 219 | 99 | 46 | 32 | 14 | 4 | 1917 |
| 11 | - | - | 69 | 680 | 512 | 233 | 128 | 55 | 21 | 22 | 6 | 1726 |
| 12 | - | - | 23 | 590 | 627 | 240 | 106 | 42 | 21 | 16 | 6 | 1671 |
| 13 | - | - | 13 | 455 | 625 | 275 | 96 | 49 | 22 | 11 | 5 | 1551 |
| 14 | - | - | - | 359 | 685 | 299 | 113 | 42 | 31 | 15 | 4 | 1549 |
| 15 | - | - | - | 180 | 786 | 336 | 115 | 54 | 27 | 12 | 8 | 1518 |
| 16 | - | - | - | 103 | 718 | 322 | 111 | 42 | 17 | 15 | 9 | 1337 |
| 17 | - | - | - | 26 | 663 | 392 | 135 | 51 | 21 | 14 | 5 | 1307 |
| 18 | - | - | - | 8 | 524 | 445 | 16 m | 51 | 12 | 12 | 4 | 1217 |
| 19 | - | - | - | 4 | 378 | 517 | 152 | 45 | 13 | 15 | 5 | 1129 |
| 20 | - | - | - | - | 237 | 559 | 177 | 55 | 22 | 16 | 7 | 1074 |
| 21 | - | - | - | - | 109 | 583 | 187 | 46 | 18 | 8 | 9 | 960 |
| 22 | - | - | - | - | 38 | 531 | 230 | 54 | 19 | 6 | 11 | 889 |
| 23 | - | - | - | - | 12 | 444 | 279 | 50 | 16 | 13 | 5 | 819 |
| 24 | - | - | - | - | - | 326 | 358 | 59 | 13 | 6 | 4 | 766 |
| 25 | - | - | - | - | - | 203 | 382 | 71 | 15 | 9 | - | 680 |
| 26 | - | - | - | - | - | 94 | 443 | 82 | 21 | 8 | 4 | 652 |
| 27 | - | - | - | - | - | 26 | 368 | 124 | 22 | 9 | 5 | 554 |
| 28 | - | - | - | - | - | 8 | 265 | 165 | 22 | 8 | - | 468 |
| 29 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 170 | 193 | 30 | 6 | 3 | 404 |
| 30 and over | - | - | - | - | - | - | 155 | 779 | 501 | 399 | 11 | 1845 |
| Not stated | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | 54 | 56 |
| Total | 293 | 4049 | 10374 | 11124 | 10579 | 8177 | 5428 | 2783 | 1230 | 877 | 416 | 55330 |

### 3.7 AGE AT DATE DECREE MADE ABSOLUTE, Duration of marriage to divorce

AGE GROUP (YEARS) $\qquad$

| Duration of marriage to divorce (years) | 24 and under | 25-29 | 30-34 | 35-39 | 40-44 | 45-49 | 50-54 | 55-59 | 60-64 | 65 and over | $\begin{array}{r} \text { Not } \\ \text { stated } \end{array}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |


| HUSBAND |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | 59 | 169 | 131 | 69 | 52 | 32 | 27 | 12 | 16 | 25 | 7 | 599 |
| 2 | 189 | 661 | 543 | 293 | 194 | 127 | 107 | 56 | 27 | 59 | 27 | 2283 |
| 3 | 142 | 850 | 846 | 464 | 245 | 167 | 103 | 71 | 32 | 50 | 24 | 2994 |
| 4 | 80 | 831 | 1038 | 538 | 297 | 199 | 123 | 76 | 50 | 44 | 19 | 3295 |
| 5 | 24 | 759 | 1098 | 637 | 368 | 199 | 153 | 68 | 45 | 49 | 26 | 3426 |
| 6 | 11 | 509 | 1141 | 642 | 325 | 176 | 132 | 60 | 40 | 45 | 26 | 3107 |
| 7 | 3 | 289 | 1028 | 670 | 361 | 207 | 136 | 85 | 49 | 46 | 21 | 2893 |
| 8 | - | 146 | 934 | 697 | 414 | 206 | 131 | 65 | 35 | 36 | 21 | 2685 |
| 9 | - | 73 | 713 | 709 | 374 | 194 | 143 | 68 | 39 | 42 | 13 | 2368 |
| 10 | - | 34 | 589 | 799 | 428 | 194 | 120 | 78 | 36 | 23 | 18 | 2319 |
| 11 | - | 11 | 422 | 852 | 443 | 201 | 126 | 72 | 41 | 41 | 12 | 2221 |
| 12 | - | - | 278 | 769 | 471 | 225 | 142 | 77 | 37 | 42 | 12 | 2053 |
| 13 | - | - | 129 | 665 | 500 | 250 | 152 | 55 | 32 | 33 | 8 | 1825 |
| 14 | - | - | 66 | 621 | 445 | 240 | 131 | 76 | 41 | 36 | 4 | 1660 |
| 15 | - | - | 23 | 545 | 590 | 290 | 132 | 75 | 38 | 24 | 8 | 1725 |
| 16 | - | - | 7 | 453 | 597 | 293 | 175 | 84 | 36 | 31 | 10 | 1686 |
| 17 | - | - | - | 302 | 648 | 283 | 140 | 85 | 37 | 37 | 3 | 1535 |
| 18 | - | - | - | 196 | 639 | 374 | 169 | 60 | 25 | 32 | 3 | 1499 |
| 19 | - | - | - | 87 | 624 | 390 | 162 | 74 | 19 | 25 | 5 | 1386 |
| 20 | - | - | - | 37 | 544 | 396 | 178 | 84 | 34 | 29 | 7 | 1309 |
| 21 | - | - | - | 11 | 426 | 427 | 197 | 59 | 22 | 23 | 4 | 1169 |
| 22 | - | - | - | 3 | 349 | 424 | 211 | 66 | 28 | 21 | 4 | 1105 |
| 23 | - | - | - | - | 202 | 503 | 207 | 73 | 34 | 35 | 6 | 1060 |
| 24 | - | - | - | - | 108 | 514 | 225 | 69 | 34 | 25 | - | 977 |
| 25 | - | - | - | - | 47 | 485 | 252 | 83 | 27 | 17 | 3 | 914 |
| 26 | - | - | - | - | 15 | 438 | 282 | 77 | 28 | 24 | - | 866 |
| 27 | - | - | - | - | 3 | 303 | 397 | 91 | 18 | 17 | 4 | 832 |
| 28 | - | - | - | - | 3 | 198 | 399 | 93 | 32 | 16 | 3 | 744 |
| 29 | - | - | - | - | - | 104 | 451 | 115 | 28 | 24 | - | 723 |
| 30 and over | - | - | - | - | - | 59 | 1092 | 1352 | 836 | 708 | 22 | 4069 |
| Not stated | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 |
| Total | 506 | 4334 | 8987 | 10058 | 9711 | 8098 | 6395 | 3460 | 1796 | 1659 | 326 | 55330 |

3.7 AGE AT DATE DECREE MADE ABSOLUTE, Duration of marriage to divorce continued

AGE GROUP (YEARS) $\qquad$

| Duration of marriage to divorce (years) | 24 and under | 25-29 | 30-34 | 35-39 | 40-44 | 45-49 | 50-54 | 55-59 | 60-64 | $\begin{aligned} & 65 \text { and } \\ & \text { over } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Not } \\ & \text { stated } \end{aligned}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |


|  | WIFE |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | 122 | 186 | 106 | 58 | 51 | 29 | 14 | 4 | 13 | 6 | 10 | 599 |
| 2 | 417 | 770 | 454 | 234 | 156 | 85 | 64 | 24 | 17 | 23 | 39 | 2283 |
| 3 | 397 | 1114 | 661 | 332 | 230 | 107 | 64 | 34 | 20 | 16 | 19 | 2994 |
| 4 | 297 | 1176 | 856 | 391 | 231 | 162 | 86 | 43 | 18 | 10 | 25 | 3295 |
| 5 | 173 | 1169 | 1011 | 464 | 261 | 147 | 105 | 45 | 19 | 12 | 20 | 3426 |
| 6 | 47 | 992 | 1051 | 456 | 245 | 137 | 78 | 47 | 19 | 11 | 24 | 3107 |
| 7 | 7 | 678 | 1068 | 503 | 269 | 166 | 97 | 49 | 22 | 18 | 16 | 2893 |
| 8 | 3 | 455 | 1098 | 543 | 269 | 136 | 79 | 49 | 18 | 13 | 22 | 2685 |
| 9 | - | 266 | 963 | 567 | 269 | 117 | 101 | 34 | 21 | 17 | 13 | 2368 |
| 10 | - | 146 | 923 | 657 | 302 | 132 | 85 | 44 | 9 | 7 | 13 | 2319 |
| 11 | - | 42 | 794 | 706 | 349 | 145 | 90 | 42 | 25 | 12 | 16 | 2221 |
| 12 | - | 20 | 645 | 696 | 364 | 158 | 90 | 35 | 22 | 12 | 11 | 2053 |
| 13 | - | 9 | 403 | 708 | 382 | 167 | 79 | 36 | 22 | 7 | 12 | 1825 |
| 14 | - | - | 258 | 717 | 353 | 154 | 87 | 42 | 22 | 17 | 10 | 1660 |
| 15 | - | - | 156 | 767 | 449 | 180 | 98 | 44 | 19 | 10 | 3 | 1725 |
| 16 | - | - | 70 | 711 | 501 | 202 | 119 | 47 | 15 | 13 | 8 | 1686 |
| 17 | - | - | 30 | 641 | 501 | 190 | 88 | 47 | 22 | 11 | 5 | 1535 |
| 18 | - | - | 6 | 523 | 567 | 257 | 81 | 34 | 18 | 9 | 4 | 1499 |
| 19 | - | - | - | 356 | 638 | 257 | 84 | 26 | 9 | 5 | 9 | 1386 |
| 20 | - | - | - | 199 | 648 | 291 | 97 | 31 | 26 | 9 | 8 | 1309 |
| 21 | - | - | - | 83 | 647 | 278 | 104 | 30 | 10 | 10 | 7 | 1169 |
| 22 | - | - | - | 33 | 595 | 280 | 114 | 41 | 18 | 11 | 13 | 1105 |
| 23 | - | - | - | 8 | 458 | 385 | 129 | 46 | 11 | 15 | 8 | 1060 |
| 24 | - | - | - | 3 | 344 | 429 | 130 | 42 | 15 | 9 | 5 | 977 |
| 25 | - | - | - | - | 232 | 481 | 141 | 35 | 11 | 8 | 6 | 914 |
| 26 | - | - | - | - | 126 | 545 | 141 | 29 | 10 | 15 | - | 866 |
| 27 | - | - | - | - | 46 | 547 | 173 | 46 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 832 |
| 28 | - | - | - | - | 12 | 421 | 234 | 52 | 12 | 8 | 5 | 744 |
| 29 | - | - | - | - | - | 324 | 318 | 54 | 11 | 14 | 3 | 723 |
| 30 and over | - | - | - | - | - | 293 | 1594 | 1180 | 539 | 431 | 32 | 4069 |
| Not stated | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 |
| Total | 1464 | 7024 | 10555 | 10356 | 9495 | 7202 | 4764 | 2313 | 1019 | 767 | 371 | 55330 |

### 3.8 DURATION OF MARRIAGE TO DIVORCE, Applicant



### 3.9 COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF PARTIES


(a) Includes country of birth not stated.

### 3.9 COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF PARTIES continued

|  | HUSBAND BORN IN COUNTRY SHOWN AND WIFE BORN IN. $\qquad$ |  |  |  | WIFE BORN IN COUNTRY SHOWN AND HUSBAND BORN IN $\qquad$ |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Australia | Same overseas country | Different overseas country | Total(a) | Australia | Same overseas country | Different overseas country | Total(a) |
| South-East Asia |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Cambodia | 3 | 107 | 25 | 136 | 6 | 107 | 29 | 143 |
| Indonesia | 47 | 34 | 27 | 109 | 47 | 34 | 51 | 132 |
| Laos | 3 | 16 | 17 | 37 | 6 | 16 | 14 | 36 |
| Malaysia | 68 | 63 | 67 | 198 | 104 | 63 | 74 | 241 |
| Philippines | 34 | 250 | 19 | 305 | 340 | 250 | 184 | 777 |
| Singapore | 32 | 11 | 40 | 83 | 40 | 11 | 41 | 92 |
| Thailand | 7 | 27 | 9 | 43 | 84 | 27 | 68 | 182 |
| Viet Nam | 20 | 983 | 91 | 1094 | 23 | 983 | 89 | 1098 |
| Other | 16 | 25 | 27 | 69 | 11 | 25 | 22 | 58 |
| Total | 230 | 1516 | 322 | 2074 | 661 | 1516 | 572 | 2759 |
| North-East Asia |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| China (excl. SARs \& Taiwan) | 32 | 841 | 102 | 976 | 80 | 841 | 194 | 1118 |
| Hong Kong (SAR of China) | 27 | 62 | 67 | 156 | 20 | 62 | 57 | 140 |
| Japan | 20 | 14 | 15 | 49 | 47 | 14 | 38 | 99 |
| Korea, Republic of (South) | 3 | 61 | 6 | 70 | 13 | 61 | 14 | 88 |
| Other | 3 | 12 | 12 | 27 | 7 | 12 | 21 | 40 |
| Total | 85 | 990 | 202 | 1278 | 167 | 990 | 324 | 1485 |
| Southern and Central Asia |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| India | 80 | 114 | 92 | 287 | 46 | 114 | 51 | 213 |
| Pakistan | 18 | 8 | 33 | 59 | 6 | 8 | 4 | 18 |
| Sri Lanka | 36 | 89 | 22 | 147 | 19 | 89 | 15 | 124 |
| Other | 8 | 25 | 12 | 45 | 9 | 25 | 7 | 41 |
| Total | 142 | 236 | 159 | 538 | 80 | 236 | 77 | 396 |
| Americas |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Argentina | 19 | 30 | 25 | 74 | 17 | 30 | 19 | 66 |
| Canada | 94 | 13 | 32 | 139 | 77 | 13 | 39 | 129 |
| Caribbean | 10 | 3 | 9 | 21 | 8 | 3 | 7 | 17 |
| Central America | 14 | 35 | 10 | 59 | 9 | 35 | 11 | 55 |
| Chile | 31 | 117 | 22 | 170 | 18 | 117 | 29 | 165 |
| United States of America | 184 | 29 | 69 | 283 | 157 | 29 | 73 | 261 |
| Uruguay | 14 | 38 | 19 | 71 | 11 | 38 | 16 | 65 |
| Other | 29 | 39 | 40 | 108 | 41 | 39 | 30 | 111 |
| Total | 395 | 303 | 226 | 925 | 338 | 303 | 224 | 869 |
| Sub-Saharan Africa |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Kenya | 17 | 4 | 5 | 26 | 11 | 4 | 11 | 26 |
| Mauritius | 26 | 28 | 22 | 76 | 17 | 28 | 22 | 68 |
| South Africa | 107 | 92 | 62 | 262 | 75 | 92 | 68 | 235 |
| Zimbabwe | 16 | 7 | 19 | 42 | 17 | 7 | 26 | 50 |
| Other | 58 | 99 | 59 | 220 | 36 | 99 | 47 | 182 |
| Total | 224 | 230 | 167 | 626 | 156 | 230 | 174 | 561 |
| Other and not stated | - | - | - | 365 | - | - | - | 377 |
| Total | 38832 | 7269 | 8706 | 55330 | 37587 | 7269 | 9951 | 55330 |

[^9]
### 3.10 COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF HUSBAND, Duration of marriage

DURATION OF MARRIAGE (YEARS) $\qquad$

| 0-4 | 5-9 | 10-14 | $15-19$ | $20-24$ | $25-29$ | and |  | over |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | Total(a) duration


| Oceania and Antarctica |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Australia (incl. ET) | 5947 | 10016 | 7029 | 5528 | 3890 | 2728 | 2557 | 37696 | 11.8 |
| Fiji | 83 | 87 | 32 | 20 | 18 | 8 | - | 249 | 7.0 |
| New Zealand | 253 | 409 | 310 | 230 | 134 | 93 | 70 | 1499 | 11.3 |
| Papua New Guinea | 17 | 33 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 5 | 3 | 90 | n.p. |
| Other | 27 | 51 | 33 | 16 | 10 | 8 | 6 | 151 | 9.7 |
| Total | 6327 | 10596 | 7415 | 5805 | 4063 | 2842 | 2636 | 39685 | 11.7 |
| North-West Europe |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Austria | 3 | 11 | 11 | 13 | 6 | 7 | 13 | 64 | n.p. |
| Denmark | 6 | 9 | 9 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 38 | n.p. |
| France | 15 | 31 | 15 | 14 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 92 | n.p. |
| Germany | 65 | 94 | 60 | 65 | 56 | 53 | 84 | 477 | 16.6 |
| Ireland | 32 | 51 | 40 | 17 | 30 | 31 | 21 | 222 | 12.8 |
| Netherlands | 23 | 50 | 49 | 61 | 50 | 46 | 67 | 346 | 19.2 |
| Switzerland | 13 | 13 | 11 | 9 | 10 | 3 | 6 | 65 | n.p. |
| United Kingdom | 543 | 1077 | 965 | 750 | 535 | 443 | 500 | 4813 | 13.9 |
| Other | 9 | 30 | 16 | 12 | 10 | 9 | 11 | 97 | n.p. |
| Total | 709 | 1366 | 1176 | 943 | 708 | 599 | 713 | 6214 | 14.3 |
| Southern and Eastern Europe |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Bosnia and Herzegovina | 11 | 12 | 9 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 45 | n.p. |
| Croatia | 16 | 28 | 21 | 17 | 18 | 18 | 26 | 144 | 16.8 |
|  | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 56 | n.p. |
| Former Yugoslav Republic of |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Greece | 39 | 45 | 59 | 39 | 53 | 37 | 59 | 331 | 18.1 |
| Hungary | 19 | 13 | 13 | 14 | 11 | 13 | 25 | 108 | 18.8 |
| Italy | 54 | 74 | 81 | 65 | 78 | 92 | 122 | 566 | 20.8 |
| Malta | 15 | 19 | 20 | 20 | 30 | 29 | 34 | 167 | 21.1 |
| Poland | 36 | 30 | 38 | 33 | 34 | 25 | 17 | 213 | 15.5 |
| Portugal | 10 | 7 | 10 | 9 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 49 | n.p. |
| Romania | 21 | 20 | 18 | 19 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 89 | n.p. |
| Russian Federation | 12 | 13 | 11 | 11 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 55 | n.p. |
| Spain | 6 | 14 | 11 | 4 | 8 | 7 | 9 | 59 | n.p. |
| Yugoslavia, Federal |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Republic of | 39 | 54 | 47 | 41 | 32 | 29 | 48 | 290 | 15.6 |
| Other | 60 | 42 | 32 | 28 | 28 | 15 | 32 | 237 | 12.4 |
| Total | 380 | 414 | 394 | 329 | 324 | 286 | 394 | 2521 | 15.9 |


| North Africa and the <br> Middle East |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| $\quad$ Egypt | 39 | 29 | 20 | 20 | 15 | 14 | 15 | 152 |
| Iran | 35 | 20 | 15 | 11 | 17 | 5 | - | 12.3 |
| Iraq | 24 | 16 | 12 | 3 | 3 | - | - | 61 |
| Israel | 8 | 15 | 10 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 55 |
| Lebanon | 96 | 95 | 69 | 38 | 24 | 16 | 16 | 354 |
| n.p. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Syria | 13 | 10 | 7 | 6 | - | 3 | 3 | 41 |
| Turkey | 47 | 60 | 45 | 30 | 26 | 6 | 4 | 218 |
| Other | 27 | 42 | 22 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 118 |
| Total | 289 | 287 | 200 | 121 | 99 | 58 | 50 | 1104 |

n.p. not available for publication but included in totals where applicable, unless otherwise indicated
(a) Includes duration of marriage not stated.

### 3.10 COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF HUSBAND, Duration of marriage continued

DURATION OF MARRIAGE (YEARS) $\qquad$

| 0-4 | 5-9 | 10-14 | 15-19 | 20-24 | 25-29 | and over | Total(a) | Median duration |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| no. | no. | no. | no. | no. | no. | no. | no. | years |


| South-East Asia |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Cambodia | 42 | 51 | 10 | 13 | 10 | - | 8 | 136 | 6.3 |
| Indonesia | 19 | 29 | 21 | 16 | 11 | 3 | 10 | 109 | 11.5 |
| Laos | 10 | 13 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 3 | - | 37 | n.p. |
| Malaysia | 30 | 48 | 42 | 35 | 25 | 13 | 5 | 198 | 12.4 |
| Philippines | 82 | 86 | 62 | 29 | 18 | 16 | 11 | 305 | 8.8 |
| Singapore | 24 | 26 | 9 | 12 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 83 | n.p. |
| Thailand | 18 | 14 | 4 | 6 | 3 | - | - | 43 | n.p. |
| Viet Nam | 308 | 513 | 103 | 64 | 48 | 33 | 25 | 1094 | 6.1 |
| Other | 12 | 21 | 8 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 69 | n.p. |
| Total | 545 | 801 | 263 | 187 | 129 | 82 | 66 | 2074 | 7.0 |
| North-East Asia |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| China (excl. SARs \& Taiwan) | 298 | 293 | 148 | 120 | 49 | 21 | 47 | 976 | 6.8 |
| Hong Kong (SAR of China) | 39 | 48 | 19 | 24 | 13 | 9 | 4 | 156 | 8.4 |
| Japan | 8 | 21 | 8 | 6 | - | 5 | 3 | 49 | n.p. |
| Korea, Republic of (South) | 26 | 21 | 10 | 3 | 7 | - | 3 | 70 | n.p. |
| Other | 8 | 12 | - | 3 | - | - | 4 | 27 | n.p. |
| Total | 379 | 395 | 185 | 156 | 69 | 36 | 58 | 1278 | 7.1 |
| Southern and Central Asia |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| India | 81 | 69 | 35 | 32 | 31 | 21 | 18 | 287 | 9.4 |
| Pakistan | 18 | 20 | 11 | 3 | 3 | - | 4 | 59 | n.p. |
| Sri Lanka | 34 | 34 | 24 | 11 | 16 | 21 | 7 | 147 | 10.7 |
| Other | 17 | 12 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 3 | - | 45 | n.p. |
| Total | 150 | 135 | 74 | 52 | 53 | 45 | 29 | 538 | 9.3 |
| Americas |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Argentina | 18 | 12 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 9 | 13 | 74 | n.p. |
| Canada | 23 | 40 | 31 | 18 | 11 | 12 | 4 | 139 | 11.1 |
| Caribbean | 5 | 8 | 3 | - | 4 | - | - | 21 | n.p. |
| Central America | 9 | 17 | 13 | 6 | 12 | 3 | - | 59 | n.p. |
| Chile | 26 | 40 | 33 | 25 | 16 | 13 | 17 | 170 | 13.1 |
| United States of America | 63 | 87 | 55 | 37 | 20 | 8 | 13 | 283 | 9.6 |
| Uruguay | 9 | 13 | 21 | 6 | 5 | 8 | 9 | 71 | n.p. |
| Other | 42 | 36 | 10 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 108 | 6.1 |
| Total | 195 | 253 | 174 | 108 | 79 | 55 | 61 | 925 | 10.4 |
| Sub-Saharan Africa |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Kenya | 3 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 26 | n.p. |
| Mauritius | 7 | 13 | 21 | 12 | 11 | 6 | 6 | 76 | n.p. |
| South Africa | 47 | 50 | 48 | 35 | 34 | 27 | 21 | 262 | 13.5 |
| Zimbabwe | 8 | 4 | 7 | 11 | 4 | 8 | - | 42 | n.p. |
| Other | 77 | 68 | 39 | 19 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 220 | 6.1 |
| Total | 142 | 138 | 122 | 82 | 62 | 48 | 32 | 626 | 11.3 |
| Other and not stated | 55 | 94 | 75 | 48 | 34 | 28 | 30 | 365 | 11.7 |
| Total | 9171 | 14479 | 10078 | 7831 | 5620 | 4079 | 4069 | 55330 | 11.8 |

n.p. not available for publication but included in totals where applicable, unless otherwise indicated
(a) Includes duration of marriage not stated.

### 3.11 COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF WIFE, Duration of marriage

DURATION OF MARRIAGE (YEARS). $\qquad$

| 0-4 | $5-9$ | $10-14$ | $15-19$ | $20-24$ | $25-29$ | over | Total(a) duration |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| no. | no. | no. | no. | no. | no. | no. | no. |


| Oceania and Antarctica |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Australia (incl. ET) | 6173 | 10284 | 7193 | 5643 | 4026 | 2906 | 2706 | 38932 | 11.8 |
| Fiji | 101 | 94 | 52 | 18 | 21 | 7 | - | 295 | 6.8 |
| New Zealand | 214 | 418 | 286 | 219 | 125 | 84 | 80 | 1426 | 11.5 |
| Papua New Guinea | 24 | 43 | 24 | 15 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 120 | 8.7 |
| Other | 26 | 39 | 28 | 12 | 15 | 9 | 6 | 135 | 10.4 |
| Total | 6538 | 10878 | 7583 | 5907 | 4193 | 3012 | 2796 | 40908 | 11.8 |
| North-West Europe |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Austria | 12 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 9 | 5 | 10 | 53 | n.p. |
| Denmark | 5 | 11 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 35 | n.p. |
| France | 13 | 21 | 16 | 11 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 79 | n.p. |
| Germany | 57 | 63 | 56 | 55 | 41 | 40 | 71 | 383 | 17.1 |
| Ireland | 21 | 27 | 32 | 16 | 19 | 21 | 13 | 149 | 13.1 |
| Netherlands | 18 | 48 | 35 | 29 | 30 | 29 | 61 | 250 | 18.8 |
| Switzerland | 9 | 16 | 11 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 57 | n.p. |
| United Kingdom | 387 | 842 | 822 | 670 | 521 | 383 | 451 | 4076 | 14.9 |
| Other | 16 | 27 | 21 | 15 | 7 | 12 | 10 | 108 | 11.6 |
| Total | 538 | 1062 | 1003 | 812 | 643 | 501 | 631 | 5190 | 15.0 |
| Southern and Eastern Europe |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Bosnia and Herzegovina | 10 | 12 | 10 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 49 | n.p. |
| Croatia | 18 | 16 | 17 | 11 | 13 | 19 | 17 | 111 | 16.7 |
| Cyprus | 7 | 10 | 10 | 9 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 58 | n.p. |
| Former Yugoslav Republic of |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Greece | 16 | 33 | 38 | 30 | 37 | 25 | 52 | 231 | 19.6 |
| Hungary | 12 | 15 | 11 | 16 | 5 | 8 | 14 | 81 | n.p. |
| Italy | 20 | 49 | 38 | 54 | 43 | 51 | 86 | 341 | 21.4 |
| Malta | 5 | 19 | 16 | 14 | 18 | 17 | 29 | 118 | 21.4 |
| Poland | 35 | 44 | 40 | 31 | 36 | 28 | 19 | 233 | 14.8 |
| Portugal | 4 | 7 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 39 | n.p. |
| Romania | 24 | 20 | 9 | 13 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 78 | n.p. |
| Russian Federation | 51 | 31 | 12 | 16 | 5 | - | 3 | 118 | 5.6 |
| Spain | 6 | 13 | 10 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 58 | n.p. |
| Yugoslavia, Federal |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Republic of | 29 | 36 | 46 | 29 | 23 | 25 | 36 | 224 | 15.2 |
| Other | 61 | 46 | 29 | 21 | 19 | 10 | 26 | 212 | 9.8 |
| Total | 318 | 372 | 312 | 272 | 238 | 210 | 312 | 2034 | 15.3 |

North Africa and the

| Middle East |
| :--- |

$\quad$ Egypt
n.p. not available for publication but included in totals where applicable, unless otherwise indicated
(a) Includes duration of marriage not stated.

### 3.11 COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF WIFE, Duration of marriage continued

DURATION OF MARRIAGE (YEARS) $\qquad$


| South-East Asia |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Cambodia | 42 | 53 | 11 | 14 | 11 | - | 10 | 143 | 6.1 |
| Indonesia | 38 | 40 | 18 | 13 | 16 | 3 | 4 | 132 | 7.3 |
| Laos | 11 | 11 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 3 | - | 36 | n.p. |
| Malaysia | 36 | 65 | 51 | 37 | 25 | 19 | 8 | 241 | 12.0 |
| Philippines | 168 | 237 | 175 | 122 | 42 | 21 | 11 | 777 | 9.6 |
| Singapore | 24 | 25 | 14 | 14 | 9 | 4 | 3 | 92 | n.p. |
| Thailand | 56 | 65 | 42 | 9 | 10 | - | - | 182 | 7.8 |
| Viet Nam | 324 | 513 | 90 | 65 | 49 | 34 | 23 | 1098 | 6.0 |
| Other | 9 | 12 | 10 | 10 | 8 | - | 7 | 58 | n.p. |
| Total | 708 | 1021 | 417 | 287 | 172 | 88 | 65 | 2759 | 7.5 |
| North-East Asia |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| China (excl. SARs \& Taiwan) | 373 | 356 | 165 | 118 | 45 | 20 | 41 | 1118 | 6.4 |
| Hong Kong (SAR of China) | 28 | 41 | 15 | 24 | 20 | 9 | 3 | 140 | 10.3 |
| Japan | 29 | 44 | 15 | 5 | 3 | 4 | - | 99 | n.p. |
| Korea, Republic of (South) | 32 | 30 | 11 | 3 | 9 | 3 | 3 | 88 | n.p. |
| Other | 10 | 13 | 7 | 4 | 3 | - | 4 | 40 | n.p. |
| Total | 472 | 484 | 213 | 153 | 78 | 35 | 50 | 1485 | 6.9 |
| Southern and Central Asia |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| India | 51 | 46 | 30 | 35 | 21 | 14 | 16 | 213 | 12.0 |
| Pakistan | 4 | 5 | 7 | - | - | - | 3 | 18 | n.p. |
| Sri Lanka | 24 | 23 | 22 | 13 | 15 | 19 | 8 | 124 | 13.4 |
| Other | 20 | 8 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 3 | - | 41 | n.p. |
| Total | 99 | 82 | 61 | 55 | 38 | 35 | 26 | 396 | 11.5 |
| Americas |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Argentina | 16 | 6 | 14 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 16 | 66 | n.p. |
| Canada | 22 | 37 | 33 | 16 | 10 | 5 | 6 | 129 | 10.7 |
| Caribbean | - | 7 | - | 5 | - | 3 | - | 17 | n.p. |
| Central America | 10 | 12 | 12 | 7 | 11 | 3 | - | 55 | n.p. |
| Chile | 24 | 35 | 30 | 27 | 18 | 13 | 18 | 165 | 14.1 |
| United States of America | 54 | 62 | 57 | 40 | 20 | 12 | 16 | 261 | 11.3 |
| Uruguay | 11 | 13 | 15 | 7 | 3 | 8 | 9 | 65 | n.p. |
| Other | 27 | 30 | 18 | 10 | 10 | 11 | 5 | 111 | 9.8 |
| Total | 166 | 202 | 179 | 116 | 75 | 61 | 70 | 869 | 11.6 |
| Sub-Saharan Africa |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Kenya | 4 | 6 | 7 | 4 | - | - | 3 | 26 | n.p. |
| Mauritius | 9 | 14 | 11 | 9 | 9 | 10 | 6 | 68 | n.p. |
| South Africa | 40 | 47 | 32 | 40 | 30 | 28 | 18 | 235 | 14.8 |
| Zimbabwe | 6 | 6 | 9 | 12 | 6 | 9 | - | 50 | n.p. |
| Other | 57 | 44 | 38 | 18 | 14 | 6 | 5 | 182 | 7.9 |
| Total | 116 | 117 | 97 | 83 | 60 | 54 | 34 | 561 | 12.1 |
| Other and not stated | 53 | 94 | 70 | 51 | 38 | 30 | 40 | 377 | 13.3 |
| Total | 9171 | 14479 | 10078 | 7831 | 5620 | 4079 | 4069 | 55330 | 11.8 |

n.p. not available for publication but included in totals where applicable, unless otherwise indicated
(a) Includes duration of marriage not stated.
3.12 SUMMARY(a), Selected countries of birth of husband

|  |  | Australia (incl. ET) | China | Germany | Greece | Hong Kong | India | Ireland | Italy |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Divorces granted | no. | 37696 | 976 | 477 | 331 | 156 | 287 | 222 | 566 |
| Population | '000 | n.y.a. | n.y.a. | n.у.a. | п.у.a. | п.у.a. | n.y.a. | n.y.a. | n.y.a. |
| Divorce rate | rate | n.y.a. | n.y.a. | n.y.a. | n.y.a. | n.у.a. | n.y.a. | n.у.a. | n.y.a. |
| Husbands born in country shown divorcing wives born in Australia |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Number | no. | 32139 | 32 | 266 | 152 | 27 | 80 | 99 | 294 |
| Proportion | \% | 85.3 | 3.3 | 55.8 | 45.9 | 17.3 | 27.9 | 44.6 | 51.9 |
| Same overseas country |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Number | no. |  | 841 | 74 | 122 | 62 | 114 | 46 | 157 |
| Proportion | \% |  | 86.2 | 15.5 | 36.9 | 39.7 | 39.7 | 20.7 | 27.7 |
| Other overseas country |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Number | no. | 5448 | 102 | 135 | 56 | 67 | 92 | 77 | 113 |
| Proportion | \% | 14.5 | 10.5 | 28.3 | 16.9 | 42.9 | 32.1 | 34.7 | 20.0 |
| Median duration of marriage | years | 11.8 | 6.8 | 16.6 | 18.1 | 8.4 | 9.4 | 12.8 | 20.8 |
| Median interval between marriage and final separation | years | 8.4 | 4.5 | 12.2 | 13.5 | 5.2 | 6.2 | 9.3 | 16.9 |
| Divorces involving children |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Number | no. | 20416 | 393 | 176 | 159 | 62 | 121 | 96 | 215 |
| Percentage of total divorces | \% | 54.2 | 40.3 | 36.9 | 48.0 | 39.7 | 42.2 | 43.2 | 38.0 |
| Average issue | average | 1.9 | 1.4 | 1.7 | 1.8 | 1.5 | 1.6 | 1.8 | 1.7 |
| Applicant |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Husband | no. | 11290 | 235 | 153 | 113 | 32 | 99 | 59 | 204 |
| Wife | no. | 18082 | 317 | 217 | 169 | 60 | 130 | 111 | 269 |
| Joint | no. | 8324 | 424 | 107 | 49 | 64 | 58 | 52 | 93 |
| Median age |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| At marriage | years | 26.0 | 31.0 | 29.9 | 26.5 | 28.4 | 27.8 | 27.1 | 26.7 |
| At final separation | years | 37.8 | 39.8 | 47.5 | 43.3 | 38.9 | 38.1 | 39.6 | 46.8 |
| At decree made absolute | years | 41.2 | 42.2 | 52.0 | 46.9 | 41.7 | 42.1 | 44.1 | 51.2 |

.. not applicable
n.y.a. not yet available
(a) See Glossary for definitions of terms used.

### 3.12 SUMMARY(a), Selected countries of birth of husband continued

|  |  |  |  |  | United |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Lebanon | Newilip- | South | United | States of | Viet |  |  |
|  | Lealaysia | Zealand | pines | Africa | Kingdom | America | Nam |


| Divorces granted | no. | 354 | 198 | 1499 | 305 | 262 | 4813 | 283 | 1094 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Population | '000 | n.у.a. | n.y.a. | n.у.a. | n.y.a. | n.y.a. | n.y.a. | n.y.a. | n.y.a. |
| Divorce rate | rate | n.y.a. | n.y.a. | n.y.a. | n.y.a. | n.y.a. | n.y.a. | n.y.a. | n.y.a. |
| Husbands born in country shown divorcing wives born in Australia |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Number | no. | 128 | 68 | 682 | 34 | 107 | 2743 | 184 | 20 |
| Proportion | \% | 36.2 | 34.3 | 45.5 | 11.1 | 40.8 | 57.0 | 65.0 | 1.8 |
| Same overseas country |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Number | no. | 179 | 63 | 561 | 250 | 92 | 1410 | 29 | 983 |
| Proportion | \% | 50.6 | 31.8 | 37.4 | 82.0 | 35.1 | 29.3 | 10.2 | 89.9 |
| Other overseas country |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Number | no. | 47 | 67 | 253 | 19 | 62 | 649 | 69 | 91 |
| Proportion | \% | 13.3 | 33.8 | 16.9 | 6.2 | 23.7 | 13.5 | 24.4 | 8.3 |
| Median duration of marriage | years | 8.8 | 12.4 | 11.3 | 8.8 | 13.5 | 13.9 | 9.6 | 6.1 |
| Median interval between marriage and final separation | years | 6.0 | 9.1 | 7.5 | 5.4 | 10.6 | 10.5 | 6.2 | 3.7 |
| Divorces involving children |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Number | no. | 174 | 99 | 788 | 153 | 119 | 2243 | 124 | 372 |
| Percentage of total divorces | \% | 49.2 | 50.0 | 52.6 | 50.2 | 45.4 | 46.6 | 43.8 | 34.0 |
| Average issue | average | 2.1 | 1.9 | 2.0 | 1.9 | 1.8 | 1.9 | 1.6 | 1.7 |
| Applicant |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Husband | no. | 116 | 42 | 428 | 90 | 68 | 1417 | 75 | 304 |
| Wife | no. | 180 | 93 | 713 | 164 | 112 | 2121 | 133 | 517 |
| Joint | no. | 58 | 63 | 358 | 51 | 82 | 1275 | 75 | 273 |
| Median age |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| At marriage | years | 26.3 | 27.6 | 27.4 | 27.1 | 26.6 | 27.6 | 28.7 | 27.9 |
| At final separation | years | 34.1 | 39.9 | 38.4 | 35.6 | 41.8 | 41.3 | 37.9 | 35.0 |
| At decree made absolute | years | 36.9 | 42.9 | 41.8 | 39.4 | 45.4 | 44.8 | 41.9 | 38.0 |

[^10](a) See Glossary for definitions of terms used.
3.13 SUMMARY(a), Selected countries of birth of wife

|  |  | Australia (incl. ET) | China | Germany | Greece | Hong Kong | India | Ireland | Italy |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Divorces granted | no. | 38932 | 1118 | 383 | 231 | 140 | 213 | 149 | 341 |
| Population | '000 | n.y.a. | n.y.a. | n.y.a. | n.y.a. | n.y.a. | n.y.a. | n.y.a. | n.y.a. |
| Divorce rate | rate | n.y.a. | n.у.a. | n.у.a. | n.y.a. | n.y.a. | n.y.a. | n.y.a. | n.y.a. |
| Wives born in country shown divorcing husbands born in Australia |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Number | no. | 32139 | 80 | 190 | 61 | 20 | 46 | 57 | 131 |
| Proportion | \% | 82.6 | 7.2 | 49.6 | 26.4 | 14.3 | 21.6 | 38.3 | 38.4 |
| Same overseas country |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Number | no. |  | 841 | 74 | 122 | 62 | 114 | 46 | 157 |
| Proportion | \% | $\cdots$ | 75.2 | 19.3 | 52.8 | 44.3 | 53.5 | 30.9 | 46.0 |
| Other overseas country |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Number | no. | 6693 | 194 | 117 | 46 | 57 | 51 | 46 | 52 |
| Proportion | \% | 17.2 | 17.4 | 30.5 | 19.9 | 40.7 | 23.9 | 30.9 | 15.2 |
| Median duration of marriage | years | 11.8 | 6.4 | 17.1 | 19.6 | 10.3 | 12.0 | 13.1 | 21.4 |
| Median interval between marriage and final separation | years | 8.4 | 4.0 | 12.5 | 15.4 | 7.6 | 7.8 | 9.8 | 17.3 |
| Divorces involving children |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Number | no. | 20938 | 427 | 136 | 87 | 57 | 90 | 67 | 134 |
| Percentage of total divorces | \% | 53.8 | 38.2 | 35.5 | 37.7 | 40.7 | 42.3 | 45.0 | 39.3 |
| Average issue | average | 1.9 | 1.3 | 1.6 | 1.8 | 1.5 | 1.7 | 1.8 | 1.7 |
| Applicant |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Husband | no. | 11337 | 288 | 115 | 102 | 32 | 77 | 44 | 149 |
| Wife | no. | 18958 | 359 | 172 | 96 | 54 | 82 | 63 | 127 |
| Joint | no. | 8635 | 471 | 96 | 33 | 54 | 54 | 42 | 65 |
| Median age |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| At marriage | years | 23.7 | 28.1 | 26.1 | 22.8 | 25.5 | 24.9 | 24.4 | 23.0 |
| At final separation | years | 35.2 | 36.4 | 43.4 | 41.1 | 36.7 | 35.2 | 37.9 | 42.9 |
| At decree made absolute | years | 38.6 | 38.6 | 47.9 | 43.8 | 40.5 | 39.1 | 42.4 | 47.3 |

. . not applicable
n.y.a. not yet available
(a) See Glossary for definitions of terms used.

### 3.13 SUMMARY(a), Selected countries of birth of wife continued

|  |  |  |  | United |  |  |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Lebanon | Philip- | South | United | States of | Viet |  |
| Leaysia | Zealand | pines | Africa | Kingdom | America | Nam |


| Divorces granted | no. | 253 | 241 | 1426 | 777 | 235 | 4076 | 261 | 1098 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Population | '000 | n.y.a. | n.y.a. | n.y.a. | n.y.a. | n.y.a. | n.y.a. | n.y.a. | n.y.a. |
| Divorce rate | rate | n.y.a. | n.y.a. | n.y.a. | n.y.a. | n.y.a. | n.y.a. | n.y.a. | n.y.a. |
| Wives born in country shown divorcing husbands born in Australia |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Number | no. | 34 | 104 | 590 | 340 | 75 | 2117 | 157 | 23 |
| Proportion | \% | 13.4 | 43.2 | 41.4 | 43.8 | 31.9 | 51.9 | 60.2 | 2.1 |
| Same overseas country |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Number | no. | 179 | 63 | 561 | 250 | 92 | 1410 | 29 | 983 |
| Proportion | \% | 70.8 | 26.1 | 39.3 | 32.2 | 39.1 | 34.6 | 11.1 | 89.5 |
| Other overseas country |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Number | no. | 40 | 74 | 271 | 184 | 68 | 539 | 73 | 89 |
| Proportion | \% | 15.8 | 30.7 | 19.0 | 23.7 | 28.9 | 13.2 | 28.0 | 8.1 |
| Median duration of marriage | years | 10.7 | 12.0 | 11.5 | 9.6 | 14.8 | 14.9 | 11.3 | 6.0 |
| Median interval between marriage and final separation | years | 7.5 | 8.5 | 7.7 | 6.1 | 11.7 | 11.4 | 8.1 | 3.7 |
| Divorces involving children |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Number | no. | 114 | 118 | 771 | 375 | 111 | 1995 | 101 | 372 |
| Percentage of total divorces | \% | 45.1 | 49.0 | 54.1 | 48.3 | 47.2 | 48.9 | 38.7 | 33.9 |
| Average issue | average | 2.2 | 1.7 | 1.9 | 1.8 | 1.7 | 1.9 | 1.9 | 1.7 |
| Applicant |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Husband | no. | 102 | 74 | 429 | 295 | 64 | 1158 | 87 | 299 |
| Wife | no. | 113 | 91 | 667 | 347 | 97 | 1878 | 92 | 520 |
| Joint | no. | 38 | 76 | 330 | 135 | 74 | 1040 | 82 | 279 |
| Median age |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| At marriage | years | 21.6 | 25.5 | 24.7 | 26.9 | 24.2 | 24.6 | 26.6 | 24.2 |
| At final separation | years | 33.1 | 37.5 | 35.5 | 36.1 | 38.6 | 38.8 | 38.3 | 30.2 |
| At decree made absolute | years | 36.5 | 40.8 | 39.0 | 39.3 | 42.0 | 42.3 | 41.2 | 32.7 |

n.y.a. not yet available
(a) See Glossary for definitions of terms used.

### 3.14 NUMBER OF CHILDREN OF THE MARRIAGE(a)

NUMBER OF CHILDREN

| Selected years | no. | 1 no. | no. | no. | no. | 5 and over no. | Total divorces no. | Total children no. | Average number of children(b) average |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1981 | 16127 | 8898 | 10621 | 4141 | 1231 | 394 | 41412 | 49616 | 1.962 |
| 1986 | 15887 | 8373 | 10168 | 3756 | 998 | 235 | 39417 | 45231 | 1.922 |
| 1991 | 20918 | 9167 | 10567 | 3848 | 970 | 182 | 45652 | 46708 | 1.888 |
| 1996 | 24328 | 10921 | 11803 | 4057 | 1116 | 241 | 52466 | 52455 | 1.864 |
| 1997 | 23594 | 10661 | 11565 | 4215 | 1026 | 227 | 51228 | 51742 | 1.868 |
| 1998 | 23923 | 10384 | 11590 | 4163 | 1076 | 234 | 51370 | 51602 | 1.880 |
| 1999 | 24235 | 10522 | 12213 | 4201 | 1163 | 232 | 52566 | 53444 | 1.886 |
| 2000 | 23611 | 9807 | 11239 | 3977 | 1053 | 219 | 49906 | 49612 | 1.887 |
| 2001 | 26985 | 10650 | 12078 | 4228 | 1129 | 260 | 55330 | 53396 | 1.884 |

(a) Children aged under 18 years at time of application for divorce.
(b) Per divorce involving one or more children.

### 3.15 NUMBER OF CHILDREN OF THE MARRIAGE(a), Duration of marriage

NUMBER OF CHILDREN.

| Duration of marriage (years) | no. | no. | no. | no. | no. | 5 and over no. | Total divorces no. | Total children no. | Average number of children(b) average |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 | 478 | 78 | 33 | 8 | - | - | 599 | 176 | 1.455 |
| 2 | 1681 | 360 | 185 | 44 | 11 | 3 | 2283 | 916 | 1.522 |
| 3 | 2081 | 524 | 287 | 75 | 23 | 4 | 2994 | 1440 | 1.577 |
| 4 | 2113 | 682 | 372 | 94 | 28 | 6 | 3295 | 1851 | 1.566 |
| 5 | 2015 | 716 | 527 | 134 | 27 | 7 | 3426 | 2316 | 1.641 |
| 6 | 1642 | 695 | 575 | 144 | 38 | 13 | 3107 | 2502 | 1.708 |
| 7 | 1358 | 651 | 650 | 175 | 47 | 12 | 2893 | 2726 | 1.776 |
| 8 | 1127 | 575 | 739 | 184 | 53 | 7 | 2685 | 2855 | 1.832 |
| 9 | 892 | 522 | 696 | 206 | 42 | 10 | 2368 | 2750 | 1.863 |
| 10-14 | 2936 | 1877 | 3533 | 1316 | 350 | 66 | 10078 | 14633 | 2.049 |
| 15-19 | 1738 | 1366 | 2878 | 1340 | 406 | 103 | 7831 | 13330 | 2.188 |
| 20-24 | 2156 | 1615 | 1292 | 445 | 87 | 25 | 5620 | 6015 | 1.736 |
| 25-29 | 2904 | 823 | 281 | 54 | 12 | 5 | 4079 | 1621 | 1.380 |
| 30 and over | 3863 | 165 | 29 | 9 | 3 | - | 4069 | 262 | 1.272 |
| Not stated | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 3 | n.p. |
| Total | 26985 | 10650 | 12078 | 4228 | 1129 | 260 | 55330 | 53396 | 1.884 |

n.p. not available for publication but included in totals where applicable, unless otherwise indicated
(a) Children aged under 18 years at time of application for divorce.
(b) Per divorce involving one or more children.

### 3.16 NUMBER OF CHILDREN OF THE MARRIAGE(a), Age of youngest child

NUMBER OF CHILDREN...........................................

|  | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 and over | Total divorces |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Age of youngest child |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| (years) | no. | no. | no. | no. | no. | no. | no. |
| . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 0 | 26985 | 74 | 102 | 47 | 16 | 9 | 27233 |
| 1 | - | 371 | 387 | 145 | 43 | 14 | 960 |
| 2 | - | 663 | 737 | 286 | 105 | 27 | 1818 |
| 3 | - | 831 | 871 | 358 | 119 | 42 | 2221 |
| 4 | - | 796 | 999 | 411 | 135 | 29 | 2370 |
| 5 | - | 735 | 1070 | 414 | 129 | 32 | 2380 |
| 6 | - | 645 | 976 | 448 | 130 | 30 | 2229 |
| 7 | - | 567 | 916 | 396 | 119 | 30 | 2028 |
| 8 | - | 517 | 905 | 371 | 106 | 18 | 1917 |
| 9 | - | 426 | 881 | 336 | 71 | 18 | 1732 |
| 10 | - | 434 | 765 | 356 | 75 | 4 | 1634 |
| 11 | - | 425 | 752 | 274 | 39 | 3 | 1492 |
| 12 | - | 438 | 760 | 197 | 29 | - | 1425 |
| 13 | - | 441 | 724 | 111 | 8 | 3 | 1287 |
| 14 | - | 575 | 662 | 55 | 3 | - | 1295 |
| 15 | - | 836 | 448 | 19 | 3 | - | 1305 |
| 16 | - | 1001 | 108 | 4 | - | - | 1114 |
| 17 | - | 875 | 15 | - | - | - | 890 |
| Total | 26985 | 10650 | 12078 | 4228 | 1129 | 260 | 55330 |

(a) Children aged under 18 years at time of application for divorce.

### 3.17 SUMMARY(a), States and territories

|  |  | NSW | Vic. | Qld | SA | WA | Tas. | NT | ACT | Aust. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| ALL DIVORCES |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Divorces granted | no. | 16057 | 13722 | 12085 | 4545 | 5351 | 1439 | 447 | 1684 | 55330 |
| Crude divorce rate | rate | 2.4 | 2.8 | 3.3 | 3.0 | 2.8 | 3.0 | 2.2 | (b) | 2.8 |
| Median duration of marriage | years | 10.9 | 11.9 | 11.8 | 12.6 | 12.6 | 13.3 | 10.3 | 12.3 | 11.8 |
| Median interval between marria and final separation | years | 7.5 | 8.5 | 8.3 | 9.1 | 9.2 | 9.7 | 7.1 | 8.8 | 8.3 |
| Divorces involving children |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Number | no. | 7306 | 7169 | 6600 | 2451 | 2905 | 809 | 211 | 894 | 28345 |
| Proportion of total divorces | \% | 45.5 | 52.2 | 54.6 | 53.9 | 54.3 | 56.2 | 47.2 | 53.1 | 51.2 |
| Average issue | average | 1.9 | 1.9 | 1.9 | 1.9 | 1.9 | 1.9 | 1.9 | 1.9 | 1.9 |
| Applicant |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Husband | no. | 4988 | 4211 | 3540 | 1334 | 1473 | 420 | 127 | 515 | 16608 |
| Wife | no. | 7294 | 6372 | 6027 | 2271 | 2510 | 715 | 162 | 684 | 26035 |
| Joint | no. | 3775 | 3139 | 2518 | 940 | 1368 | 304 | 158 | 485 | 12687 |
| (a) See Glossary for definitions of terms used. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| (b) Many divorces registered in the See paragraph 17 of the Explan | ralian Cap Notes. | Territory | volve app | ants norm | residen | areas s | ounding | Austral | Capital | ritory. |

### 3.17 SUMMARY(a), States and territories continued

NSW Vic. Qld SA WA Tas. NT ACT Aust.

| HUSBAND |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Age-specific divorce rates(b) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Age group (years) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 24 and under | rate | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.7 | 0.6 | 0.4 | 0.6 | 0.4 | (c) | 0.5 |
| 25-29 | rate | 5.6 | 6.2 | 7.7 | 6.1 | 5.2 | 7.1 | 4.5 | (c) | 6.2 |
| 30-34 | rate | 10.9 | 12.5 | 14.7 | 12.8 | 11.0 | 12.8 | 8.3 | (c) | 12.4 |
| 35-39 | rate | 11.8 | 13.9 | 15.9 | 14.2 | 13.0 | 15.6 | 9.3 | (c) | 13.6 |
| 40-44 | rate | 11.1 | 13.4 | 15.5 | 14.2 | 13.1 | 16.8 | 10.7 | (c) | 13.3 |
| 45-49 | rate | 10.2 | 12.3 | 13.5 | 12.9 | 12.4 | 13.1 | 8.1 | (c) | 12.0 |
| 50-54 | rate | 8.2 | 9.7 | 11.6 | 10.8 | 10.1 | 10.4 | 7.2 | (c) | 9.8 |
| 55 and over | rate | 2.8 | 3.3 | 4.4 | 3.5 | 3.7 | 3.2 | 3.8 | (c) | 3.5 |
| Median age of divorcee |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| At marriage | years | 26.8 | 26.3 | 26.5 | 26.3 | 26.5 | 25.8 | 27.0 | 26.1 | 26.5 |
| At final separation | years | 38.1 | 38.2 | 38.6 | 38.9 | 39.1 | 39.1 | 37.5 | 38.6 | 38.4 |
| At decree made absolute | years | 41.5 | 41.6 | 42.0 | 42.4 | 42.5 | 42.2 | 40.7 | 41.9 | 41.8 |

## WIFE

| Age-specific divorce rates(b) <br> Age group (years) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 24 and under | rate | 1.2 | 1.2 | 1.4 | 1.3 | 1.2 | 1.1 | 1.2 | (c) | 1.3 |
| 25-29 | rate | 9.0 | 9.4 | 12.3 | 10.8 | 8.7 | 11.3 | 7.3 | (c) | 10.0 |
| 30-34 | rate | 12.8 | 14.1 | 16.2 | 15.2 | 13.4 | 14.9 | 11.6 | (c) | 14.2 |
| 35-39 | rate | 11.5 | 14.1 | 16.5 | 15.1 | 13.9 | 15.1 | 8.0 | (c) | 13.8 |
| 40-44 | rate | 11.2 | 12.6 | 14.3 | 13.6 | 12.8 | 15.1 | 11.1 | (c) | 12.8 |
| 45-49 | rate | 8.6 | 10.5 | 12.3 | 11.4 | 11.6 | 12.6 | 7.0 | (c) | 10.5 |
| 50-54 | rate | 6.2 | 7.3 | 8.6 | 7.9 | 7.6 | 7.5 | 7.5 | (c) | 7.4 |
| 55 and over | rate | 1.4 | 1.8 | 2.4 | 1.9 | 1.8 | 1.9 | 2.0 | (c) | 1.8 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Median age of divorcee |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| At marriage | years | 24.3 | 24.0 | 23.9 | 23.9 | 23.8 | 23.6 | 23.9 | 23.7 | 24.0 |
| At final separation | years | 35.4 | 35.6 | 35.7 | 36.3 | 36.3 | 36.9 | 33.6 | 36.0 | 35.7 |
| At decree made absolute | years | 38.7 | 38.9 | 39.0 | 39.7 | 39.7 | 40.2 | 36.9 | 39.6 | 39.1 |

(a) See Glossary for definitions of terms used.
(b) Per 1,000 males or females, respectively, at 30 June. Males under 18 years and females under 16 years are excluded from the population.
(c) Many divorces registered in the Australian Capital Territory involve applicants normally resident in areas surrounding the Australian Capital Territory. See paragraph 17 of the Explanatory Notes.

### 3.18 DIVORCES GRANTED

| Selected years | NSW | Vic. | Qld | SA | WA | Tas. | NT | ACT | Aust. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1981 | 14512 | 9769 | 6470 | 4132 | 3481 | 1139 | 393 | 1516 | 41412 |
| 1986 | 11661 | 9670 | 7042 | 3776 | 4001 | 1245 | 381 | 1641 | 39417 |
| 1991 | 13151 | 11134 | 8934 | 4215 | 4446 | 1383 | 419 | 1970 | 45652 |
| 1996 | 15984 | 12491 | 10996 | 4358 | 4959 | 1582 | 486 | 1610 | 52466 |
| 1997 | 14655 | 12463 | 11744 | 4115 | 5046 | 1321 | 416 | 1528 | 51288 |
| 1998 | 14987 | 12307 | 11349 | 4159 | 5268 | 1322 | 457 | 1521 | 51370 |
| 1999 | 15470 | 12742 | 11467 | 4301 | 5301 | 1391 | 409 | 1485 | 52566 |
| 2000 | 14756 | 12401 | 10092 | 4036 | 5276 | 1329 | 455 | 1561 | 49906 |
| 2001 | 16057 | 13722 | 12085 | 4545 | 5351 | 1439 | 447 | 1684 | 55330 |

### 3.19 CRUDE DIVORCE RATES(a)

| Selected years | NSW | Vic. | Qld | SA | WA | Tas. | NT | ACT(b) | Aust. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1981 | 2.8 | 2.5 | 2.8 | 3.1 | 2.7 | 2.7 | 3.2 | (b) | 2.8 |
| 1986 | 2.1 | 2.3 | 2.7 | 2.7 | 2.7 | 2.8 | 2.5 | (b) | 2.5 |
| 1991 | 2.2 | 2.5 | 3.0 | 2.9 | 2.7 | 3.0 | 2.5 | (b) | 2.6 |
| 1996 | 2.6 | 2.7 | 3.3 | 3.0 | 2.8 | 3.3 | 2.7 | (b) | 2.9 |
| 1997 | 2.3 | 2.7 | 3.5 | 2.8 | 2.8 | 2.8 | 2.2 | (b) | 2.8 |
| 1998 | 2.4 | 2.6 | 3.3 | 2.8 | 2.9 | 2.8 | 2.4 | (b) | 2.7 |
| 1999 | 2.4 | 2.7 | 3.3 | 2.9 | 2.8 | 3.0 | 2.1 | (b) | 2.8 |
| 2000 | 2.3 | 2.6 | 2.8 | 2.7 | 2.8 | 2.8 | 2.3 | (b) | 2.6 |
| 2001 | 2.4 | 2.8 | 3.3 | 3.0 | 2.8 | 3.0 | 2.2 | (b) | 2.8 |

(a) Per 1,000 population.
(b) Many divorces registered in the Australian Capital Territory involve applicants normally resident in areas surrounding the Australian Capital Territory. See paragraph 17 of the Explanatory Notes.

## CHAPTER 4

 MARITAL STATUS OF THE POPULATIONPOPULATION DATA AT 30 JUNE 2001
The estimated resident population (ERP) by marital status at 30 June 2001 is not yet available. The total population, aged 15 years and over, was 15.5 million people at 30 June 2001. The latest available marital status estimates are at 30 June 2000. The marital status data in this chapter has been reproduced from Marriages and Divorces, Australia, 2000 (cat. no. 3310.0).

Total ERP at 30 June 2001 is available and has been included in table 4.4.

## INTRODUCTION

The population aged 15 years and over (that is the population used in marital status estimates) at June 2000 was $15,235,800$ persons. It was comprised of 4,851,400 never married, 8,322,800 married, 932,000 widowed and 1,129,600 divorced persons.

## NEVER MARRIED

Between 1976 and 2000 the proportion of the population, aged 15 years and over, who were never married increased from $25 \%$ to $32 \%$. The largest increase for men was in the age group $25-29$ years ( $27 \%$ to $69 \%$ ) and for women was in the age group 20-24 years ( $40 \%$ to $87 \%$ ).

## MARRIED

In contrast to the never married, the proportion of the population, aged 15 years and over, who were in a registered marriage declined from $65 \%$ to $55 \%$. For men the largest decline was in the age group $25-29$ years ( $72 \%$ to $30 \%$ ) while for women the largest decline was in the 20-24 years age group ( $59 \%$ to $12 \%$ ). The declines in these married age groups for men and women mirror the increases shown by never married men and women.

## WIDOWED

In 1976 the proportion of people, aged 15 years and over, who were widowed was $7 \%$ compared with $6 \%$ in 2000 . With the exception of women in the age group 85 and over the proportion of widowed men and women decreased in all age groups. The largest decrease for men was in the age groups 80-84 years and 85 years and over ( $35 \%$ to $25 \%$ and $51 \%$ to $41 \%$, respectively) while for women the largest decrease was in the age groups 65-69 and $70-74$ years ( $35 \%$ to $23 \%$ and $48 \%$ to $36 \%$, respectively).

## DIVORCED

Between 1976 and 2000 the proportion of the population, aged 15 years and over, who were divorced increased from $2 \%$ to $7 \%$. Divorced men in all age groups above 25-29 years increased as a proportion of the population, while for women the increase was for all age groups above 20-24 years. The largest increase for both men and women was in the age group $50-54$ years ( $3 \%$ to $13 \%$ and $4 \%$ to $15 \%$, respectively).


The ageing of the population has meant that between 1976 and 2000 the median age of the population has increased. The ageing of the population is the inevitable result of fertility remaining at low levels over a long period of time associated with increasing life expectancy. Of the population aged 15 years and over, the median age of the never married population increased by nearly four years for both males and females. For the other marital status groups the median ages also rose. For married and widowed males each median age rose by around 5 years while for females the rises were each around 6 years. Between 1976 and 2000 the median age of divorced men increased by 3 years and divorced women by 5 years.

MEDIAN AGE OF THE POPULATION(a), at 30 June

## 

|  | Never married years | Married <br> years | Widowed <br> years | Divorced <br> years | Total years |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| MALES |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1976 | 21.1 | 43.7 | 70.6 | 45.9 | 37.3 |
| 1990 | 23.2 | 45.2 | 72.0 | 45.4 | 38.6 |
| 2000p | 24.9 | 48.9 | 75.8 | 49.2 | 41.2 |
| FEMALES |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1976 | 19.7 | 40.2 | 70.1 | 43.5 | 38.9 |
| 1990 | 21.8 | 42.6 | 72.9 | 44.1 | 39.6 |
| 2000p | 23.6 | 46.1 | 76.1 | 48.3 | 42.3 |
| PERSONS |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1976 | 20.5 | 42.0 | 70.2 | 44.6 | 38.1 |
| 1990 | 22.6 | 43.9 | 72.8 | 44.6 | 39.1 |
| 2000p | 24.3 | 47.5 | 76.1 | 48.7 | 41.7 |

p preliminary figure or series subject to revision
(a) Aged 15 years and over.

### 4.1 ESTIMATED RESIDENT POPULATION, Aged 15 years and over

MARITAL STATUS. $\qquad$

| 30 June | Never married | Married | Widowed | Divorced | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| MALES |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1976 | 1508196 | 3344351 | 134254 | 104651 | 5091452 |
| 1985 | 1936192 | 3645715 | 143322 | 249600 | 5974829 |
| 1990 | 2216738 | 3898576 | 160018 | 309393 | 6584725 |
| 1995 | 2376361 | 4059136 | 171626 | 393097 | 7000220 |
| 1996 | 2426008 | 4088018 | 173546 | 415394 | 7102966 |
| 1997 | 2486211 | 4104172 | 175133 | 439307 | 7204823 |
| 1998 | 2549714 | 4123807 | 176696 | 460092 | 7310309 |
| 1999r | 2610663 | 4143073 | 178351 | 483336 | 7415423 |
| 2000p | 2671370 | 4170608 | 179382 | 505161 | 7526521 |

FEMALES

| 1976 | 1094753 | 3354906 | 576117 | 128760 | 5154536 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 1985 | 1473920 | 3657713 | 649411 | 306898 | 6087942 |
| 1990 | 1751644 | 3912483 | 677867 | 383415 | 6725409 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1995 | 1910194 | 4048275 | 732725 | 492226 | 7183420 |
| 1996 | 1956858 | 4073644 | 745527 | 520404 | 7296433 |
| 1997 | 2013074 | 4089977 | 748598 | 548138 | 7399787 |
| 1998 | 2069820 | 4108362 | 749495 | 572600 | 7500277 |
| $1999 r$ | 2124842 | 4126312 | 751197 | 599193 | 7601544 |
| $2000 p$ | 2180043 | 4152217 | 752597 | 624396 | 7709253 |


| PERSONS |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1976 | 2602949 | 6699257 | 710371 | 233411 | 10245988 |
| 1985 | 3410112 | 7303428 | 792733 | 556498 | 12062771 |
| 1990 | 3968382 | 7811059 | 837885 | 692808 | 13310134 |
| 1995 | 4286555 | 8107411 | 904351 | 885323 | 14183640 |
| 1996 | 4382866 | 8161662 | 919073 | 935798 | 14399399 |
| 1997 | 4499285 | 8194149 | 923731 | 987445 | 14604610 |
| 1998 | 4619534 | 8232169 | 926191 | 1032692 | 14810586 |
| 1999r | 4735505 | 8269385 | 929548 | 1082529 | 15016967 |
| 2000p | 4851413 | 8322825 | 931979 | 1129557 | 15235774 |

p preliminary figure or series subject to revision

### 4.2 ESTIMATED RESIDENT POPULATION, Percentage distribution

|  | NEVER <br> MARRIED |  | MARRIED...... |  | WIDOWED...... |  | DIVORCED...... |  | TOTAL. |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Males | Females | Males | Females | Males | Females | Males | Females | Males | Females |
| Age (years) | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% |
| 30 JUNE 1976 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 14 and under | 100.00 | 100.00 |  |  | . |  |  |  | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| 15-19 | 98.97 | 92.61 | 1.01 | 7.35 | 0.01 | 0.02 | 0.01 | 0.03 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| 20-24 | 67.45 | 40.23 | 32.13 | 58.55 | 0.04 | 0.17 | 0.38 | 1.06 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| 25-29 | 26.52 | 13.03 | 71.50 | 83.77 | 0.10 | 0.38 | 1.88 | 2.83 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| 30-34 | 13.57 | 6.94 | 83.60 | 88.82 | 0.18 | 0.73 | 2.65 | 3.52 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| 35-39 | 10.02 | 5.05 | 86.90 | 89.82 | 0.33 | 1.42 | 2.75 | 3.71 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| 40-44 | 9.19 | 4.46 | 87.24 | 89.06 | 0.64 | 2.70 | 2.93 | 3.78 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| 45-49 | 9.30 | 4.54 | 86.37 | 86.81 | 1.18 | 4.87 | 3.15 | 3.78 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| 50-54 | 8.57 | 4.79 | 85.94 | 82.66 | 2.13 | 8.94 | 3.36 | 3.61 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| 55-59 | 8.14 | 5.43 | 85.40 | 76.16 | 3.28 | 15.01 | 3.17 | 3.39 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| 60-64 | 8.14 | 6.46 | 83.55 | 66.50 | 5.52 | 24.11 | 2.80 | 2.92 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| 65-69 | 8.27 | 8.09 | 80.39 | 54.06 | 8.93 | 35.46 | 2.42 | 2.38 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| 70-74 | 8.54 | 9.71 | 75.35 | 40.11 | 14.13 | 48.44 | 1.98 | 1.73 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| 75-79 | 8.83 | 10.37 | 66.73 | 26.68 | 22.91 | 61.69 | 1.52 | 1.26 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| 80-84 | 8.01 | 11.26 | 55.54 | 16.00 | 35.40 | 71.91 | 1.05 | 0.84 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| 85 and over | 7.73 | 12.66 | 40.53 | 7.95 | 50.87 | 78.90 | 0.86 | 0.50 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| All ages | 49.04 | 42.01 | 47.56 | 47.92 | 1.91 | 8.23 | 1.49 | 1.84 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| 30 JUNE 1990 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 14 and under | 100.00 | 100.00 |  | $\ldots$ | .. | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| 15-19 | 97.78 | 96.56 | 1.87 | 3.09 | 0.18 | 0.19 | 0.17 | 0.16 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| 20-24 | 86.83 | 72.23 | 12.61 | 26.64 | 0.21 | 0.33 | 0.35 | 0.79 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| 25-29 | 51.78 | 33.91 | 45.81 | 61.82 | 0.26 | 0.48 | 2.15 | 3.79 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| 30-34 | 27.11 | 16.89 | 67.71 | 75.73 | 0.33 | 0.71 | 4.85 | 6.67 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| 35-39 | 15.37 | 9.49 | 77.13 | 80.40 | 0.41 | 1.08 | 7.09 | 9.02 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| 40-44 | 10.10 | 6.24 | 81.18 | 81.59 | 0.59 | 1.80 | 8.12 | 10.38 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| 45-49 | 8.33 | 5.09 | 82.35 | 81.28 | 0.90 | 3.21 | 8.42 | 10.42 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| 50-54 | 7.72 | 4.57 | 82.87 | 80.18 | 1.43 | 6.01 | 7.99 | 9.23 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| 55-59 | 7.98 | 4.58 | 82.44 | 76.82 | 2.47 | 10.75 | 7.12 | 7.85 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| 60-64 | 8.04 | 4.64 | 81.48 | 70.27 | 4.25 | 18.52 | 6.24 | 6.57 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| 65-69 | 7.33 | 5.05 | 80.48 | 61.52 | 7.06 | 28.24 | 5.13 | 5.19 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| 70-74 | 7.15 | 5.82 | 77.66 | 48.88 | 11.16 | 41.31 | 4.03 | 3.99 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| 75-79 | 7.04 | 7.00 | 72.53 | 36.02 | 17.15 | 53.98 | 3.28 | 3.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| 80-84 | 6.89 | 8.38 | 64.19 | 23.01 | 26.29 | 66.17 | 2.64 | 2.44 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| 85 and over | 8.00 | 11.06 | 48.47 | 11.61 | 41.33 | 75.27 | 2.20 | 2.06 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| All ages | 48.68 | 41.85 | 45.80 | 45.74 | 1.88 | 7.92 | 3.64 | 4.48 | 100.00 | 100.00 |

4.2 ESTIMATED RESIDENT POPULATION, Percentage distribution continued

|  | NEVER <br> MARRIED....... |  | MARRIED...... |  | WIDOWED...... |  | DIVORCED...... |  | TOTAL. |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Males | Females | Males | Females | Males | Females | Males | Females | Males | Females |
| Age (years) | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% |
| 30 JUNE 2000 (preliminary) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 14 and under | 100.00 | 100.00 | . | . | $\ldots$ | . | . | . | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| 15-19 | 99.85 | 99.42 | 0.13 | 0.56 | 0.01 | 0.01 | 0.01 | 0.01 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| 20-24 | 94.49 | 87.05 | 5.34 | 12.49 | 0.04 | 0.08 | 0.13 | 0.39 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| 25-29 | 68.57 | 52.80 | 29.76 | 43.97 | 0.07 | 0.19 | 1.60 | 3.05 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| 30-34 | 39.67 | 27.06 | 55.12 | 65.50 | 0.15 | 0.40 | 5.06 | 7.04 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| 35-39 | 24.19 | 16.16 | 67.53 | 72.76 | 0.24 | 0.75 | 8.04 | 10.32 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| 40-44 | 16.12 | 10.75 | 73.13 | 75.05 | 0.40 | 1.30 | 10.34 | 12.90 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| 45-49 | 10.88 | 7.20 | 76.25 | 75.67 | 0.70 | 2.23 | 12.17 | 14.91 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| 50-54 | 7.75 | 4.90 | 78.56 | 76.08 | 1.08 | 3.90 | 12.61 | 15.13 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| 55-59 | 6.49 | 4.05 | 79.96 | 74.90 | 1.82 | 7.31 | 11.73 | 13.74 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| 60-64 | 6.10 | 3.62 | 80.72 | 71.74 | 3.11 | 13.48 | 10.07 | 11.16 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| 65-69 | 6.02 | 3.55 | 80.18 | 64.21 | 5.54 | 23.30 | 8.26 | 8.94 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| 70-74 | 6.06 | 3.78 | 78.09 | 53.32 | 9.29 | 36.08 | 6.56 | 6.82 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| 75-79 | 5.43 | 4.14 | 74.26 | 40.17 | 15.34 | 50.66 | 4.97 | 5.03 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| 80-84 | 5.00 | 4.76 | 66.33 | 25.57 | 24.95 | 66.24 | 3.72 | 3.43 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| 85 and over | 5.23 | 6.17 | 51.64 | 11.99 | 40.54 | 79.92 | 2.59 | 1.93 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| All ages | 49.10 | 42.52 | 43.73 | 43.17 | 1.88 | 7.82 | 5.30 | 6.49 | 100.00 | 100.00 |

4.3 ESTIMATED RESIDENT POPULATION, 30 June 2000 (preliminary)

MALES $\qquad$ FEMALES $\qquad$

| Age (years) |  | Never married | Married | Widowed | Divorced | Total | Never married | Married | Widowed | Divorced | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 14 and under | no. | 2011294 | . |  |  | 2011294 | 1909969 |  | $\ldots$ |  | 1909969 |
| 15 | no. | 135858 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 135870 | 130201 | 14 | 2 | 1 | 130218 |
| 16 | no. | 137211 | 24 | 3 | 2 | 137240 | 131130 | 28 | 3 | 1 | 131162 |
| 17 | no. | 139325 | 40 | 3 | 4 | 139372 | 132152 | 113 | 4 | 2 | 132271 |
| 18 | no. | 139060 | 126 | 2 | 9 | 139197 | 131026 | 762 | 6 | 2 | 131796 |
| 19 | no. | 138220 | 705 | 36 | 57 | 139018 | 129745 | 2737 | 67 | 58 | 132607 |
| 20 | no. | 136611 | 1472 | 39 | 53 | 138175 | 125776 | 5264 | 49 | 91 | 131180 |
| 21 | no. | 135454 | 3259 | 42 | 85 | 138840 | 122778 | 9330 | 76 | 195 | 132379 |
| 22 | no. | 132206 | 5985 | 52 | 126 | 138369 | 117148 | 15049 | 104 | 385 | 132686 |
| 23 | no. | 129230 | 10136 | 62 | 233 | 139661 | 111555 | 22171 | 153 | 681 | 134560 |
| 24 | no. | 123429 | 16248 | 79 | 441 | 140197 | 102371 | 31331 | 144 | 1219 | 135065 |
| 25 | no. | 118638 | 23800 | 89 | 761 | 143288 | 94782 | 41826 | 203 | 2008 | 138819 |
| 26 | no. | 109520 | 33116 | 85 | 1358 | 144079 | 85072 | 52170 | 223 | 3027 | 140492 |
| 27 | no. | 101821 | 43710 | 109 | 2090 | 147730 | 76484 | 64678 | 249 | 4298 | 145709 |
| 28 | no. | 93605 | 55379 | 119 | 3270 | 152373 | 69101 | 76900 | 353 | 5842 | 152196 |
| 29 | no. | 85445 | 64915 | 149 | 4369 | 154878 | 61436 | 86587 | 349 | 7143 | 155515 |
| 30 | no. | 71308 | 69115 | 145 | 5393 | 145961 | 49628 | 87636 | 420 | 8272 | 145956 |
| 31 | no. | 62716 | 75177 | 179 | 6372 | 144444 | 43056 | 92020 | 493 | 9122 | 144691 |
| 32 | no. | 54602 | 78936 | 197 | 7215 | 140950 | 37030 | 93461 | 539 | 9993 | 141023 |
| 33 | no. | 48456 | 81802 | 234 | 8104 | 138596 | 33133 | 94622 | 666 | 10798 | 139219 |
| 34 | no. | 44707 | 86539 | 283 | 8878 | 140407 | 29823 | 98710 | 763 | 11927 | 141223 |
| 35 | no. | 40885 | 91548 | 264 | 9871 | 142568 | 27787 | 102041 | 847 | 12977 | 143652 |
| 36 | no. | 39294 | 97825 | 322 | 11276 | 148717 | 26170 | 107286 | 991 | 14758 | 149205 |
| 37 | no. | 36007 | 102504 | 385 | 12184 | 151080 | 24021 | 110806 | 1116 | 15582 | 151525 |
| 38 | no. | 33193 | 104956 | 406 | 12840 | 151395 | 22345 | 111455 | 1254 | 16454 | 151508 |
| 39 | no. | 31349 | 107717 | 433 | 13879 | 153378 | 20769 | 113503 | 1447 | 17551 | 153270 |
| 40 | no. | 27770 | 106629 | 499 | 14180 | 149078 | 18541 | 112807 | 1532 | 17564 | 150444 |
| 41 | no. | 24837 | 106105 | 504 | 14484 | 145930 | 17037 | 108827 | 1696 | 18321 | 145881 |
| 42 | no. | 23024 | 105662 | 566 | 14941 | 144193 | 15224 | 109449 | 1835 | 18832 | 145340 |
| 43 | no. | 21099 | 104759 | 634 | 15306 | 141798 | 13954 | 106636 | 2068 | 19049 | 141707 |
| 44 | no. | 19584 | 104569 | 708 | 15732 | 140593 | 13026 | 105414 | 2292 | 19561 | 140293 |
| 45 | no. | 17148 | 102674 | 746 | 15995 | 136563 | 11767 | 104066 | 2431 | 19844 | 138108 |
| 46 | no. | 16015 | 103910 | 839 | 16172 | 136936 | 10681 | 104578 | 2732 | 20263 | 138254 |
| 47 | no. | 14654 | 103321 | 960 | 16697 | 135632 | 9498 | 102964 | 3002 | 20356 | 135820 |
| 48 | no. | 12783 | 99819 | 1005 | 16223 | 129830 | 8446 | 97779 | 3196 | 19600 | 129021 |
| 49 | no. | 12367 | 101588 | 1114 | 16536 | 131605 | 7977 | 99147 | 3629 | 20114 | 130867 |
| 50 | no. | 11246 | 100958 | 1193 | 16613 | 130010 | 7039 | 97451 | 4003 | 19702 | 128195 |
| 51 | no. | 10149 | 99488 | 1262 | 16003 | 126902 | 6404 | 94250 | 4287 | 19048 | 123989 |
| 52 | no. | 9936 | 101995 | 1372 | 16450 | 129753 | 6068 | 96223 | 4852 | 18983 | 126126 |
| 53 | no. | 9623 | 106043 | 1449 | 16662 | 133777 | 5857 | 97823 | 5309 | 19174 | 128163 |
| 54 | no. | 7958 | 87630 | 1519 | 13922 | 111029 | 4678 | 81049 | 5475 | 15921 | 107123 |
| 55 | no. | 7479 | 86440 | 1574 | 13174 | 108667 | 4485 | 79272 | 5884 | 15477 | 105118 |
| 56 | no. | 6869 | 83061 | 1692 | 12393 | 104015 | 4150 | 75927 | 6425 | 14201 | 100703 |
| 57 | no. | 6019 | 75557 | 1738 | 11076 | 94390 | 3651 | 68390 | 6785 | 12479 | 91305 |
| 58 | no. | 5734 | 73612 | 1863 | 10620 | 91829 | 3469 | 66382 | 7321 | 11669 | 88841 |
| 59 | no. | 5497 | 70646 | 1995 | 9871 | 88009 | 3338 | 63232 | 8054 | 10964 | 85588 |

[^11]4.3 ESTIMATED RESIDENT POPULATION, 30 June 2000 (preliminary) continued

MALES. $\qquad$ FEMALES. $\qquad$

| Age (years) |  | Never married | Married | Widowed | Divorced | Total | Never married | Married | Widowed | Divorced | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 60 | no. | 5242 | 68488 | 2072 | 9169 | 84971 | 3115 | 60303 | 8984 | 9994 | 82396 |
| 61 | no. | 4735 | 65552 | 2186 | 8414 | 80887 | 2968 | 58051 | 9505 | 9245 | 79769 |
| 62 | no. | 4901 | 63165 | 2439 | 7866 | 78371 | 2765 | 56522 | 10257 | 8832 | 78376 |
| 63 | no. | 4541 | 61464 | 2697 | 7357 | 76059 | 2673 | 53772 | 11279 | 7916 | 75640 |
| 64 | no. | 4485 | 57526 | 2787 | 6630 | 71428 | 2537 | 50208 | 12389 | 7374 | 72508 |
| 65 | no. | 3963 | 54610 | 2920 | 5958 | 67451 | 2469 | 47423 | 13290 | 6947 | 70129 |
| 66 | no. | 3836 | 53982 | 3286 | 5786 | 66890 | 2401 | 45702 | 14294 | 6318 | 68715 |
| 67 | no. | 3883 | 52206 | 3528 | 5368 | 64985 | 2384 | 43958 | 16028 | 5981 | 68351 |
| 68 | no. | 3990 | 51319 | 3997 | 5051 | 64357 | 2398 | 41594 | 16944 | 5803 | 66739 |
| 69 | no. | 4185 | 52506 | 4565 | 5090 | 66346 | 2586 | 42818 | 19810 | 5780 | 70994 |
| 70 | no. | 3957 | 49440 | 4819 | 4544 | 62760 | 2524 | 39152 | 20805 | 5258 | 67739 |
| 71 | no. | 3660 | 48323 | 5071 | 4257 | 61311 | 2473 | 37041 | 22393 | 4800 | 66707 |
| 72 | no. | 3711 | 46079 | 5337 | 3846 | 58973 | 2458 | 35947 | 23710 | 4448 | 66563 |
| 73 | no. | 3327 | 43813 | 5883 | 3450 | 56473 | 2445 | 32872 | 25129 | 4165 | 64611 |
| 74 | no. | 3164 | 41871 | 6187 | 3184 | 54406 | 2584 | 31168 | 27178 | 3871 | 64801 |
| 75 | no. | 2665 | 37285 | 6274 | 2724 | 48948 | 2436 | 27079 | 27430 | 3439 | 60384 |
| 76 | no. | 2599 | 35290 | 6729 | 2445 | 47063 | 2448 | 25751 | 29029 | 3165 | 60393 |
| 77 | no. | 2343 | 32452 | 6700 | 2095 | 43590 | 2407 | 23057 | 29261 | 2937 | 57662 |
| 78 | no. | 2219 | 29942 | 6880 | 1937 | 40978 | 2318 | 20776 | 29753 | 2551 | 55398 |
| 79 | no. | 2035 | 27191 | 6908 | 1663 | 37797 | 2268 | 18491 | 29740 | 2333 | 52832 |
| 80 | no. | 1658 | 22824 | 6696 | 1329 | 32507 | 1976 | 14980 | 28221 | 1843 | 47020 |
| 81 | no. | 1253 | 16437 | 5773 | 924 | 24387 | 1798 | 10078 | 23956 | 1356 | 37188 |
| 82 | no. | 1084 | 14686 | 5775 | 830 | 22375 | 1751 | 8713 | 24440 | 1178 | 36082 |
| 83 | no. | 1000 | 13149 | 5727 | 702 | 20578 | 1623 | 7489 | 23643 | 1059 | 33814 |
| 84 | no. | 890 | 11022 | 5415 | 590 | 17917 | 1701 | 6269 | 22878 | 944 | 31792 |
| 85 and over | no. | 4103 | 40479 | 31779 | 2030 | 78391 | 10728 | 20837 | 138922 | 3350 | 173837 |
| 14 and under | no. | 2011294 |  |  |  | 2011294 | 1909969 |  |  |  | 1909969 |
| 15-19 | no. | 689674 | 902 | 47 | 74 | 690697 | 654254 | 3654 | 82 | 64 | 658054 |
| 20-24 | no. | 656930 | 37100 | 274 | 938 | 695242 | 579628 | 83145 | 526 | 2571 | 665870 |
| 25-29 | no. | 509029 | 220920 | 551 | 11848 | 742348 | 386875 | 322161 | 1377 | 22318 | 732731 |
| 30-34 | no. | 281789 | 391569 | 1038 | 35962 | 710358 | 192670 | 466449 | 2881 | 50112 | 712112 |
| 35-39 | no. | 180728 | 504550 | 1810 | 60050 | 747138 | 121092 | 545091 | 5655 | 77322 | 749160 |
| 40-44 | no. | 116314 | 527724 | 2911 | 74643 | 721592 | 77782 | 543133 | 9423 | 93327 | 723665 |
| 45-49 | no. | 72967 | 511312 | 4664 | 81623 | 670566 | 48369 | 508534 | 14990 | 100177 | 672070 |
| 50-54 | no. | 48912 | 496114 | 6795 | 79650 | 631471 | 30046 | 466796 | 23926 | 92828 | 613596 |
| 55-59 | no. | 31598 | 389316 | 8862 | 57134 | 486910 | 19093 | 353203 | 34469 | 64790 | 471555 |
| 60-64 | no. | 23904 | 316195 | 12181 | 39436 | 391716 | 14058 | 278856 | 52414 | 43361 | 388689 |
| 65-69 | no. | 19857 | 264623 | 18296 | 27253 | 330029 | 12238 | 221495 | 80366 | 30829 | 344928 |
| 70-74 | no. | 17819 | 229526 | 27297 | 19281 | 293923 | 12484 | 176180 | 119215 | 22542 | 330421 |
| 75-79 | no. | 11861 | 162160 | 33491 | 10864 | 218376 | 11877 | 115154 | 145213 | 14425 | 286669 |
| 80-84 | no. | 5885 | 78118 | 29386 | 4375 | 117764 | 8849 | 47529 | 123138 | 6380 | 185896 |
| 85 and over | no. | 4103 | 40479 | 31779 | 2030 | 78391 | 10728 | 20837 | 138922 | 3350 | 173837 |
| Total | no. | 4682664 | 4170608 | 179382 | 505161 | 9537815 | 4090012 | 4152217 | 752597 | 624396 | 9619222 |
| Median age | years | 17.4 | 48.9 | 75.8 | 49.2 | 34.4 | 16.0 | 46.1 | 76.1 | 48.3 | 35.9 |

[^12]
### 4.4 ESTIMATED RESIDENT POPULATION(a)

| Selected years | NSW | Vic. | Qld | SA | WA | Tas. | NT | ACT(b) | Aust.(c) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1981 | 5237350 | 3949277 | 2344597 | 1318377 | 1301238 | 427122 | 123372 | 227756 | 14929089 |
| 1986 | 5533249 | 4161497 | 2623482 | 1382506 | 1457917 | 446495 | 154433 | 258937 | 16018516 |
| 1991 | 5899584 | 4421251 | 2962097 | 1446135 | 1636636 | 466738 | 165888 | 288844 | 17287173 |
| 1996 | 6204728 | 4560155 | 3338690 | 1474253 | 1765256 | 474443 | 181843 | 308251 | 18310714 |
| 1997r | 6286221 | 4602429 | 3397188 | 1481832 | 1796638 | 473826 | 187386 | 309477 | 18537862 |
| 1998r | 6360877 | 4649814 | 3454140 | 1490829 | 1826827 | 472466 | 190882 | 310994 | 18759580 |
| 1999r | 6438641 | 4700702 | 3508571 | 1499204 | 1854413 | 472020 | 194155 | 313762 | 18984157 |
| 2000r | 6520176 | 4759034 | 3570272 | 1506802 | 1879894 | 472083 | 197401 | 316990 | 19225331 |
| 2001p | 6609304 | 4822663 | 3635121 | 1514854 | 1906114 | 472931 | 200019 | 321680 | 19485278 |
| $r$ revised |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| p preliminary figure or series subject to revision |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| (a) For years prior to 1992 details relate to estimated mean resident population for year ended 31 December. For 1992 and later years details relate to the estimated population at 30 June. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| (b) Excludes Jervis Bay Territory from 1 July 1993. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| (c) Includes Other Territories from 1 July 1993. See paragraph 28 of the Explanatory Notes. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

CHAPTER $\boldsymbol{5}$

## SPECIALARTICLE: DIVORCED WOMEN AND THEIRSOCIOECONOMICSTATUS

INTRODUCTION
The divorced population at a point in time is the net effect of divorces and remarriages after divorce which have taken place over the past few decades. The balance of these two components has led to an increasing population of divorced women in the Australian population ${ }^{1}$.

In 1981 there were 233,500 divorced women in Australia. This number has risen on a yearly basis. The latest estimate at June 2000 puts this figure at 624,400 women, an increase of $167 \%$ over the number in 1981.

At June 2000, 8\% of the female population, aged 15 years and over, was divorced, having risen from $4 \%$ in 1981 . While marital status projections of the population are not available, projections for the total female population indicate that by 2051 the female population, aged 15 years and over, will have grown to around 11 million (ABS 2000, Series II). Assuming the proportion of divorced females remains the same as in 2000 (8\%) Australia could expect nearly 900,000 divorced females in the population in 2051. While this would appear to be a very modest estimate, a growing number of divorced women is likely to have socioeconomic implications for Australia over the next 50 years.

DIVORCED FEMALES(a), Proportion(b)

(a) Aged 15 years and over.
(b) Per 100 total female population.

[^13]Prior to 1945 the crude divorce rate remained below 1 divorce per 1,000 population. Subsequently the rate fluctuated but did not exceed 1.8 until 1976 when, with the introduction of the Family Law Act 1975, it reached the record level of 4.5 per 1,000 population. The rate then declined until 1979 as the backlog of applications was cleared, before fluctuating with a slight increase evident since 1987. The divorce rate was consistently higher in the 1980s and the 1990s than at any time before 1975. In 2000 the crude divorce rate was 2.6 divorces per 1,000 population.

CRUDE DIVORCE RATES(a)(b)

(a) Per 1,000 population.
(b) In 1976 the Family Law Act 1975 was introduced.

Over the last 20 years the divorce rate for married women has fluctuated, ranging from a high of 12.9 divorces per 1,000 married women (1996) to a low of 10.6 per 1,000 (1986 and 1987). In 2000 the divorce rate was 12.0.

DIVORCE RATES(a), Females

(a) Per 1,000 married women.

Prior to the introduction of the Family Law Act 1975 on 5 January 1976, single or multiple reasons were given by those seeking a dissolution of marriage. In 1975 there were 24,300 dissolutions of marriage granted. The major single reason given was desertion $(8,900)$, followed by adultery $(8,000)$, separation $(3,400)$ and cruelty $(2,600)$. In $1975,64 \%$ of dissolutions granted had the wife as the petitioner.

The Family Law Act 1975 allowed only one ground for divorce, an irretrievable breakdown in the marriage, measured as the separation of the spouses for at least one year. Today, the reasons men and women choose to divorce are complex, varied and interactive. Gigy and Kelly (1992, p. 186) observe that 'Whereas before, divorce was a solution more often limited to such stark and specific circumstances as desertion or chronic alcoholism, in the mid-80s, divorce appears to be most commonly sought because of a more general dissatisfaction with the emotional or affective deficiencies and tenor of the marital relationship'.

Wolcott and Hughes, 1999 examined the reasons perceived by divorced men and women to be the cause of their marriage breakdown. The study found that affective issues, such as communication problems, incompatability/drifted apart and extra marital affairs were the main reasons given by both men and women. Women were more likely than men to report abusive behaviours as the main reason for divorce. The study also found that the perceived reasons for divorce mentioned by respondents did not appear to be strongly associated with the selected demographic variables, such as education, employment and age at marriage.

Additionally, the Andrews' Report (1998) provided a summary of the most common themes for marriage breakdown presented in submissions to the House of Representatives Standing Committee on Legal and Constitutional Affairs. These included: unemployment and work related problems; high risk factors within marriages such as addictive behaviours, chronic illness, or death of a child; blended families; marriage and relationship breakdown in the family of origin; a redefinition of gender roles and the feminist agenda of equality; ambivalent or negative attitudes toward marriage; the growth of individualism; poor communication skills; poor parenting skills; domestic violence; pre-marital cohabitation; ease of divorce; geographical and social isolation of the family; and migration issues.

## AGE DISTRIBUTION OF WOMEN DIVORCING IN A YEAR

Over the last 20 years the median age of women divorcing has increased. The median age is the age where there are as many women divorcing above the age as there are below it. In 1981 the median age at divorce was 32.8 years; by 2000 it had increased to 38.6 years. The main contributor to this increase is the rising age of women at first marriage. In 1981 the median age of women at first marriage was 22.1 years, rising to 26.7 years in 2000. The length of marriage during this period, while fluctuating, has tended slowly upwards. The median duration of marriage to divorce has increased from a low of 10.1 years in 1988 and 1990 to a high of 11.6 years in 2000.
$\qquad$

MEDIAN AGE OF FEMALES AT MARRIAGE AND DIVORCE


REMARRIAGE AFTER DIVORCE
Of the marriages that were registered between 1981 and 2000 the proportion of men and women remarrying who had previously been divorced, while fluctuating, increased marginally. During this period a lower proportion of women than men remarried after divorce. In 2000, $21 \%$ of women entering a registered marriage did so after previously being divorced. For men the comparative proportion was $23 \%$.

REMARRIAGES, Previously divorced, Proportion(a)

(a) Per 100 annually registered marriages.

Over the last 20 years remarriage rates for divorced women fell dramatically. When 1981 and 2000 are compared remarriage rates for divorced women fell in each age group. The two younger age groups (19 years and under and 20-24 years) fell by over 50\% while all other age groups fell by between $31 \%$ and $48 \%$.

|  | 1981 | 2000 | PERCENTAGE CHANGE...... |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Age group (years) | rate(a) | rate(a) | \% |
| 19 and under(b) | 117.3 | 46.9 | -60.0 |
| 20-24 | 237.2 | 112.4 | -52.6 |
| 25-29 | 197.0 | 123.1 | -37.5 |
| 30-34 | 142.2 | 98.2 | -31.0 |
| 35-39 | 104.4 | 65.5 | -37.3 |
| 40-44 | 83.3 | 43.7 | -47.5 |
| 45-49 | 57.4 | 33.4 | -41.9 |
| 50-54 | 40.2 | 23.6 | -41.2 |
| 55-59 | 24.4 | 14.8 | -39.2 |
| 60 and over | 10.0 | 5.3 | -46.8 |
| (a) Per 1,000 population of divorced females, of appropriate ages, at 30 June. |  |  |  |
| (b) For the purpose of calculating rates for this row, only females in the population aged between 15 and 19 years have been included in the calculation. |  |  |  |

A recent Australian Institute of Family Studies (AIFS) report (Hughes, 2000, p. 20) found that repartnering through a registered or de facto marriage is less likely among women than men following divorce. This is supported by an earlier study (Parker, 1999, p. 41) which found that while $65 \%$ of men who had experienced a relationship breakdown said they were interested in a new relationship, only $43 \%$ of women expressed the same interest. It is clear that many women are choosing not to repartner.

## DIVORCED WOMEN AGED 15-54 YEARS

Over the last 20 years the pool of divorced women in the population, aged $15-54$ years, has more than doubled (increasing from 181,600 in 1981 to 438,700 in 2000). However, the proportion of all divorced women who are aged $15-54$ years has decreased from $78 \%$ in 1981 to $70 \%$ in 2000 . For all age groups up to and including age group 35-39 years the proportion of women who were divorced in 2000 was less than in 1981. For the age groups 40-44 years and over the pattern reversed and the proportion divorcing in 2000 became greater at each age group than in 1981. In 2000 the proportion peaked at age group 45-49 years (16\%). In 1981 the highest proportion was in the age group 30-34 years (16\%). Divorced women, aged 15-54 years, up to 1981 may have remarried less as they may have been more likely to have had children.

(a) Per 100 total divorced females.

## DIVORCED WOMEN AGED 55 YEARS AND OVER

In line with the ageing of the population and the increase in the pool of divorced women in the population, the number of divorced women aged 55 years and over has increased from 51,900 in 1981 to 185,700 in 2000. In 1981, $22 \%$ of all divorced women compared with $30 \%$ in 2000 were aged 55 years and over. In each age group, the proportion divorced was higher in 2000 than in 1981.

(a) Per 100 total divorced females.

## COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF DIVORCED WOMEN

The 2001 Census of Population and Housing (2001 Census) found that women born in Australia comprised $69 \%$ of all divorced women. This was the same as the proportion for all women born in Australia at the 2001 Census (aged 15 years and over). For women born in countries other than Australia there were differences. Women who were born in the United Kingdom contributed $9 \%$ to the pool of divorced women while representing $7 \%$ of all women in the population. New Zealand born divorced women represented 3\% of the divorced pool of women while representing $2 \%$ of women in the population.

## COUNTRY OF BIRTH

|  |  | DIVORCED FEMALES... |  |  | ALL FEMALES. |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Country of birth |  | $\begin{array}{r} 15-54 \\ \text { years } \end{array}$ | 55 years and over | Total 15 years and over | $\begin{array}{r} 15-54 \\ \text { years } \end{array}$ | 55 years and over | Total 15 years and over |
| Australia | \% | 70.0 | 65.8 | 68.7 | 71.7 | 63.8 | 69.4 |
| United Kingdom | \% | 8.0 | 11.4 | 9.1 | 5.2 | 10.2 | 6.6 |
| New Zealand | \% | 3.0 | 2.1 | 2.7 | 2.4 | 1.2 | 2.1 |
| Germany | \% | 0.6 | 1.1 | 0.8 | 0.6 | 3.1 | 1.4 |
| Viet Nam | \% | 1.2 | 0.3 | 1.0 | 1.2 | 0.5 | 1.0 |
| China (excl. SARs and Taiwan) | \% | 1.0 | 0.5 | 0.9 | 1.0 | 0.8 | 1.0 |
| Italy | \% | 0.4 | 0.8 | 0.5 | 0.4 | 1.6 | 0.8 |
| Netherlands | \% | 0.8 | 0.3 | 0.7 | 1.0 | 0.4 | 0.8 |
| Philippines | \% | 0.3 | 0.4 | 0.3 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 |
| Greece | \% | 0.5 | 1.2 | 0.7 | 0.3 | 1.0 | 0.5 |
| India | \% | 0.9 | 1.8 | 1.2 | 0.5 | 1.3 | 0.7 |
| Other countries | \% | 9.3 | 9.3 | 9.3 | 10.8 | 9.4 | 10.4 |
| All countries(a) | '000 | 427.3 | 192.2 | 619.5 | 5394.9 | 2203.3 | 7598.2 |

(a) Includes country of birth not stated, inadequately described, at sea and not elsewhere classified. Excludes overseas visitors.
Source: ABS, 2001 Census.

## LIVING ARRANGEMENTS OF DIVORCED WOMEN

The 2001 Census found that nearly 7.4 million women aged 15 years and over lived in occupied private dwellings; 78\% in one family households and $13 \%$ in lone-person households. Of these women $607,000(8 \%)$ were divorced; $60 \%$ living in one family households and $30 \%$ living in one-person households. All household types increased their representation of divorced women when compared with the 1996 Census of Population and Housing (1996 Census).

For women aged 15-54 years, $72 \%$ of those who were divorced lived in one family households ( $83 \%$ for all women) and $18 \%$ lived in lone-person households ( $7 \%$ for all women).

By comparison, women aged 55 years and over had a smaller proportion living in one family households and a higher proportion living in lone-person households. Only 34\% of those who were divorced lived in one family households ( $64 \%$ for all women) while $56 \%$ lived in one-person households ( $28 \%$ for all women).

HOUSEHOLD TYPE(a), Females(b)

|  | One family | Two and three family | Lone person | Group | Other(c) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Registered marital status | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% |



## 15-54 YEARS

| Never married | 73.4 | 2.0 | 10.9 | 10.2 | 3.5 | 1987.0 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Married | 93.8 | 2.4 | 0.5 | 0.1 | 3.3 | 2611.7 |
| Widowed | 67.1 | 3.1 | 23.7 | 3.4 | 2.7 | 57.7 |
| Divorced | 72.0 | 2.0 | 18.1 | 5.0 | 2.9 | 421.3 |
| Separated | 76.6 | 3.0 | 13.6 | 3.7 | 3.1 | 220.6 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total(d) | $\mathbf{8 3 . 4}$ | $\mathbf{2 . 2}$ | $\mathbf{6 . 6}$ | $\mathbf{4 . 5}$ | $\mathbf{3 . 3}$ | $\mathbf{5} \mathbf{2 9 8 . 2}$ |

$\qquad$

## 55 YEARS AND OVER

| Never married | 28.4 | 0.7 | 57.8 | 8.9 | 4.2 | 79.5 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | ---: | :--- | ---: | ---: |
| Married | 90.3 | 2.6 | 1.4 | 0.1 | 5.6 | 1152.9 |
| Widowed | 29.1 | 0.8 | 65.5 | 2.0 | 2.7 | 588.8 |
| Divorced | 33.7 | 0.6 | 56.4 | 6.2 | 3.0 | 185.8 |
| Separated | 42.4 | 1.3 | 48.8 | 3.9 | 3.6 | 51.9 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total(d) | $\mathbf{6 4 . 1}$ | $\mathbf{1 . 8}$ | $\mathbf{2 8 . 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 . 6}$ | $\mathbf{4 . 4}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 5 8 . 9}$ |
| ............................................................... |  |  |  |  |  |  |

TOTAL (15 YEARS AND OVER)

| Never married | 71.7 | 1.9 | 12.7 | 10.1 | 3.5 | 2066.4 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Married | 92.7 | 2.4 | 0.7 | 0.1 | 4.0 | 3764.7 |
| Widowed | 32.5 | 1.0 | 61.7 | 2.1 | 2.7 | 646.5 |
| Divorced | 60.3 | 1.6 | 29.8 | 5.4 | 2.9 | 607.0 |
| Separated | 70.1 | 2.7 | 20.3 | 3.8 | 3.2 | 272.5 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total(d) | $\mathbf{7 8 . 0}$ | $\mathbf{2 . 1}$ | $\mathbf{1 2 . 6}$ | $\mathbf{3 . 7}$ | $\mathbf{3 . 6}$ | $\mathbf{7 3 5 7 . 2}$ |

(a) Includes occupied private dwellings.
(b) Aged 15 years and over.
(c) Includes visitors only, and other not classifiable.
(d) Excludes overseas visitors.

Source: ABS, 2001 Census.

Overall, lone-person households are on the increase in Australia. The medium series (Series B) of household projections, Household and Family Projections (ABS, 1999), indicates that lone-person households are projected to increase from $10 \%$ in 2001 to $12 \%$ in 2021. It is also projected that the proportion of females, aged under 55 years, living in lone-person households will fall (from $37 \%$ in 2001 to $30 \%$ in 2021) while the proportion of females, aged over 55 years, and living alone, will rise (from 63\% in 2001 to $70 \%$ in 2021). It may be anticipated that these findings will be similar for divorced women.

While 2001 Census information for employment status is not yet available, the 1996 Census found that divorced women in all households (52\%) were more likely to be employed than women in general (48\%) but were less likely to be employed than their male counterparts ( $60 \%$ ).

For women aged 15-54 years in all households, divorced women (63\%) and married women ( $63 \%$ ) shared the highest participation in employment. By comparison, divorced men $(72 \%)$ had a lower proportion employed than married men (86\%).

For women aged 55 years and over in all households, those divorced (22\%) had the highest proportion employed, followed by separated women (20\%). Married men in this age group had the highest proportion employed (32\%) followed by divorced men (31\%). There was a considerable difference between the participation of divorced women (22\%) and all women (13\%) and divorced men (31\%) and all men (29\%).

EMPLOYMENT STATUS, All households

MALES. $\qquad$ FEMALES $\qquad$

| Employment status and registered marital status |  | 15-54 years | 55 years and over | Total 15 years and over | 15-54 <br> years | 55 years and over | Total 15 years and over |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Proportion employed(a) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Never married | \% | 62.3 | 23.7 | 60.6 | 59.2 | 16.1 | 57.5 |
| Married | \% | 85.9 | 31.6 | 67.6 | 62.7 | 17.2 | 50.1 |
| Widowed | \% | 60.4 | 10.0 | 15.9 | 46.5 | 4.4 | 8.5 |
| Divorced | \% | 72.1 | 31.4 | 60.5 | 62.9 | 21.7 | 52.3 |
| Separated | \% | 72.7 | 29.9 | 63.2 | 53.7 | 19.7 | 48.3 |
| Total | \% | 74.5 | 29.3 | 63.5 | 60.9 | 13.5 | 48.4 |
| Total employed | '000 | 683.5 | 466.0 | 4149.6 | 3068.8 | 244.6 | 3313.4 |
| Total at the 1996 Census(b) | '000 | 942.8 | 1589.4 | 6532.3 | 5038.6 | 1812.9 | 6851.5 |

(a) Proportion employed in each marital status.
(b) Includes not stated. Excludes overseas visitors.

Source: ABS, 1996 Census.

Divorced women in lone-person households (43\%) were more likely to be employed than women in general (32\%) but were less likely to be employed than divorced males (53\%).

For women aged 15-54 years living in lone-person households, never married women (78\%) and divorced women (68\%) had the highest participation in employment. For men in this age group the highest proportions were for those who were separated (77\%) and never married ( $73 \%$ ).

## EMPLOYMENT STATUS OF DIVORCED WOMEN continued

For women aged 55 years and over living in lone-person households, divorced women (20\%) were the group with the highest representation in employment. This was considerably higher than for women in general (8\%) but comparable with separated women (18\%). Separated (28\%) and divorced (27\%) men were the most likely to be employed, showing a higher representation in employment than men in general (20\%). There was a large difference between the participation of divorced women (20\%) and all women (8\%) and divorced men (27\%) and all men (20\%).

## EMPLOYMENT STATUS, Lone-person households

| Employment status and registered marital status | MALES.. |  |  |  | FEMALES. |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | $\begin{array}{r} 15-54 \\ \text { years } \end{array}$ | 55 years and over | Total 15 years and over | $\begin{array}{r} 15-54 \\ \text { years } \end{array}$ | 55 years and over | Total 15 years and over |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Proportion employed(a) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Never married | \% | 73.3 | 22.1 | 65.0 | 77.6 | 15.4 | 66.1 |
| Married | \% | 71.9 | 24.5 | 50.0 | 58.0 | 11.0 | 32.5 |
| Widowed | \% | 55.5 | 8.7 | 11.2 | 43.5 | 3.8 | 5.4 |
| Divorced | \% | 71.5 | 27.5 | 53.4 | 68.4 | 19.7 | 42.9 |
| Separated | \% | 77.4 | 27.9 | 61.9 | 67.0 | 18.0 | 46.5 |
| Total | \% | 73.2 | 19.5 | 54.7 | 72.2 | 7.7 | 31.8 |
| Total employed | '000 | 326.7 | 45.9 | 372.6 | 223.7 | 40.3 | 264.1 |
| Total at the 1996 Census(b) | '000 | 446.1 | 235.2 | 681.3 | 310.0 | 521.6 | 831.7 |

(a) Proportion employed in each marital status.
(b) Includes not stated. Excludes overseas visitors.

Source: ABS, 1996 Census.

The high participation of divorced women in employment, whether they be in all households or lone-person households, may be because of an interrupted work history for raising children and/or the need to work to an older age to achieve financial independence or qualify for the aged pension. This could be the case for women aged 55 years and over in particular.

Earning capacity is seen as a most important aspect of each spouse's personal resources on divorce (Weston and Smyth, 2000, p. 10). The 2001 Census found that divorced women receive a smaller weekly median income than their male counterparts but a larger median income than women in general. Divorced women receive a median weekly income of $\$ 390$ per week. This was below the income of divorced males ( $\$ 520$ ) and above the income of all women ( $\$ 330$ ). This pattern was the same for women aged $15-54$ years and women aged 55 years and over although the variations were different.

|  | MALES | .... | $\ldots . . .$. | FEMALE | S....... | ...... |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\begin{array}{r} 15-54 \\ \text { years } \end{array}$ | 55 years and over | Total 15 years and over | $\begin{array}{r} 15-54 \\ \text { years } \end{array}$ | 55 years and over | Total 15 years and over |
|  | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ |
| Never married | 433 | 283 | 425 | 357 | 285 | 353 |
| Married | 763 | 329 | 614 | 405 | 205 | 328 |
| Widowed | 564 | 272 | 279 | 374 | 255 | 258 |
| Divorced | 602 | 296 | 516 | 455 | 264 | 388 |
| Separated | 613 | 290 | 544 | 434 | 255 | 399 |
| Total | 601 | 311 | 530 | 394 | 241 | 327 |

(a) Individuals in occupied private dwellings. Excludes overseas visitors.
(b) Medians calculated for those in receipt of a stated income only.

Source: ABS, 2001 Census.
The 2001 Census found that the median weekly income of divorced women living in lone-person households compared with the incomes of all men and women followed a similar pattern to that of all households. For lone-person households the median weekly income of divorced women (\$300) was less than that of divorced men (\$450) while only marginally above that for all women (\$290).

MEDIAN WEEKLY INCOMES(a)(b), Lone-person households

|  | MALES |  |  | FEMALES. |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\begin{array}{r} 15-54 \\ \text { years } \end{array}$ | 55 years and over | Total 15 years and over | $\begin{gathered} 15-54 \\ \text { years } \end{gathered}$ | 55 years and over | Total 15 years and over |
|  | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ |
| Never married | 573 | 285 | 528 | 592 | 294 | 542 |
| Married | 706 | 323 | 510 | 474 | 250 | 289 |
| Widowed | 514 | 276 | 278 | 344 | 261 | 262 |
| Divorced | 596 | 286 | 450 | 497 | 265 | 296 |
| Separated | 661 | 288 | 542 | 479 | 258 | 324 |
| Total | 589 | 283 | 472 | 550 | 263 | 293 |

(a) Individuals in occupied private dwellings. Excludes overseas visitors.
(b) Medians calculated for those in receipt of a stated income only.

Source: ABS, 2001 Census.
About 10 years ago the AIFS suggested that mothers (and their children) were at considerable disadvantage compared to fathers in terms of their financial circumstances following marital dissolution (Weston, 1986, 1993, cited in Weston and Smyth, 2000, p. 10). A drastic fall in financial living standards was experienced by sole-parent families headed by mothers, and older divorced women living alone. Many remained financially disadvantaged. Men, by contrast, appeared to be as well off, or better off, than before they separated. Similar findings were evident in other developed countries (Holden and Smock 1991, cited in Weston and Smyth, 2000, p. 10).

Superannuation or retirement benefits are currently considered an important part of combined family assets earned by the couple during the marriage with the expectation of later sharing upon retirement. This was not always so as in the past it was common practice for superannuation (mainly financed from the male partner's wage) to be excluded from financial divorce settlements. It is now widely accepted, both in Australia and overseas, that 'pension-splitting' is the fairest and most effective way of dealing with superannuation on divorce (Dewar, Sheehan and Hughes, 1999, p. 5).

Compulsory superannuation, introduced in 1992, is paid by $90 \%$ of workers (Department of Health and Aged Care, 2000, p. 28). While this will assist in creating financial independence in the future for employed divorced women it will not be the complete solution to the financial disadvantage experienced by many women. This is because most superannuation schemes are linked to earnings from employment. This disadvantages women as many women are not in the workforce at all, are likely to have had an interrupted employment history and/or low income and may not have had the opportunity to accumulate sufficient superannuation benefits to guarantee financial independence. The report also states that 'superannuation assets are rising but it will take a long time for the public sector pension burden to wind down because many superannuants face low super payouts.' This is particularly relevant to women with little labour force involvement, particularly older women, as they can expect to remain reliant on public support, particularly the aged pension.

## WHERE CHILDREN LIVE AFTER PARENTS SEPARATE

With separation and divorce comes the breakup of the family unit and the children generally live with one parent, usually the mother (AST, 1999, p. 42). In April 1997, there were 978,400 Australian children (aged under 18 years at time of the ABS Family Characteristics Survey, April 1997) who were living with one natural parent and who had the other natural parent living elsewhere. The vast majority of children (88\%) lived with their natural mother in either one-parent families (68\%) or in step or blended families (20\%).

Children of all ages were more likely to live with their mother than their father and this was particularly so for younger children. In 1997, 96\% of 0-4 year olds, 89\% of 5-11 year olds and $82 \%$ of 12-17 year olds whose parents had separated were living with their mother.


For additional information on children and their custodial parent see the special article Divorces involving children on page 101.

The proportion of divorced women in the population is increasing. While the pool of divorced women aged $15-54$ years is increasing in number, it is decreasing as a proportion of the population. This is in part because of the decline in the number of marriages and hence a decline in the group at risk of divorce. For women aged 55 years and over, both the pool and proportion of divorced women are increasing. This is contributed to by the general ageing of the population and the smaller proportion of women than men choosing to remarry after previously being divorced.

While divorced women are represented in all household types, around $90 \%$ live in either one family households (60\%) or lone-person households (30\%). Women aged 15-54 tend to live in one family households (72\%), while women aged 55 years and over tend to live in lone-person households (56\%). As the population ages it can be expected that the number of lone-person households of divorced women will increase.

Divorced women are more likely to be employed than women in general but less likely to be employed than men. This is true for women aged 15-54 years and women aged 55 years and over. In line with employment participation the median weekly earnings of divorced women are less than men of any marital status, with the exception of widowed men. However, divorced women earn a higher median weekly income than most other groups of women. The exceptions were separated women in both lone-person and all households and never married women in lone-person households. Contributing to this is the high participation of divorced women in the female workforce, particularly at older ages.

With the increased participation of women in the workforce, particularly divorced women, and their compulsory contributions to superannuation, it can be expected that divorced women aged 15-54 years who have a continuous or long-term work history will become recipients of superannuation benefits to provide for later years. Women currently divorcing may also benefit from the acceptance of 'pension-splitting' as a way of dealing with superannuation on divorce. For divorced women aged 55 years and over who are likely to have had either an interrupted work history or little or no participation in the workforce, superannuation benefits would seem to be insufficient or non existent and these women are likely to remain dependent on public support.

# CHAPTER 6 <br> SPECIAL ARTICLE: DIVORCES INVOLVING CHILDREN 

## INTRODUCTION

Each year there is a substantial number of children aged under 18 years whose parents divorce. Following divorce, some of these children live with just one parent, others go on to live with one parent and another step parent or in a blended family, of at least one step child and at least one natural child of the couple. Children from other relationships that have broken down (separation, separation pending divorce, defacto unions) do not form part of these statistics, but are of importance for their well-being. These children are considered later in this article.

In 2001, there were 55,300 divorces granted, of which $51 \%(28,300)$ involved unmarried children under the age of 18 years. In that year the actual number of children involved amounted to 53,400. Under the Family Law Act 1975 these children may include (in certain cases) adopted and exnuptial children and children from a former marriage.

Over the past two decades the proportion of divorces involving children aged under 18 years has been declining from a peak of $62 \%$ in 1982 and 1983 to a trough of $52 \%$ in 1994 and 51\% in 2001.

DIVORCES INVOLVING CHILDREN AGED UNDER 18 YEARS


Although the proportion of divorces involving children aged under 18 years has been declining, the number of divorces involving children and the total number of children involved has fluctuated. In 1981 there were 49,600 children whose parents divorced in that year, increasing to 53,000 in 1982 before declining to a low of 43,300 in 1989. Since then there has been an average annual increase of $2 \%$ each year up to and including 1999 $(53,400)$. Between 1999 and 2000, the number of children involved in divorce decreased by $7 \%$ but increased by $8 \%$ between 2000 and 2001 .
$\qquad$

DIVORCES INVOLVING CHILDREN, Number of children involved


International comparison

Detailed information on divorces involving children is difficult to obtain for many countries, particularly for the same reference year. Of the selected countries, the proportion of divorces involving children varied quite substantially. Comparing these selected countries, New Zealand had the lowest proportion of divorces involving children ( $47 \%$ ) while Norway ( $77 \%$ ) and Sweden ( $63 \%$ ) had the highest. However divorce statistics from New Zealand, and the United Kingdom, only include children aged under 16 years, not under 18 years like Australia, Sweden and Norway. Therefore if the New Zealand data included all children aged up to 18 years the proportion would be higher, similarly for the United Kingdom.

DIVORCES INVOLVING CHILDREN, Selected countries

n.a. not available
(a) Estimated number of children involved, mainly ABS calculations. Data for Sweden would be an underestimate as the number of divorces involving 4 or more children have been rounded to 4 .

Sources: New Zealand - Statistics New Zealand web site, Marriage and Divorce Statistics;
United Kingdom - Office for National Statistics web site;
Canada - Statistics Canada, Divorces, 1995;
Sweden - Statistics Sweden web site;
Norway - Statistics Norway web site.

Of the 28,300 couples whose divorce was granted in Australia during 2001 and who had children under 18 years of age, three quarters had been married less than 18 years. The median duration of marriage to divorce was 12.6 years.

Couples who did not have children aged under 18 years at the time of their divorce (49\%) were more likely to divorce early in their marriage (the median duration of marriage of 10.1 years) than couples with children (median duration of marriage of 12.6 years). During 2001, $24 \%$ of divorces granted that did not involve children were to couples who had only been married for less than five years, compared to $10 \%$ of divorces that did involve children.

DIVORCES GRANTED IN 2001, Duration of marriage at time of divorce


Applicant for divorce
During 2001, more women (47\%) than men (30\%) lodged applications for divorce. The remaining $23 \%$ were joint applications. The applicant for the divorce varied greatly depending on whether there were children involved or not. For divorces that involved children, more women (56\%) than men (28\%) were the applicant and joint applications were lower (17\%). Meanwhile, for divorces where no children were involved, the applicants were fairly even; $38 \%$ were women, $33 \%$ were men and $29 \%$ were joint.

The applicants for divorces involving children also varied depending on duration of marriage. In 2001, for those who had been married for less than 18 years, applications made by women accounted for $59 \%$ of divorces involving children (compared to $47 \%$ for those married 18 years or more). A further $26 \%$ were made by men (compared to $33 \%$ ) and $16 \%$ were joint applications (compared to $19 \%$ ).

APPLICANT FOR DIVORCE, With children under 18 years, Duration of marriage


Age of children and parents at divorce
Of all the divorces granted during 2001 that involved children aged under 18 years, in over a quarter of cases the youngest child was aged less than 5 years (27\%), in a further $36 \%$ of cases the youngest child was aged between $5-9$ years and $37 \%$ had the youngest child aged 10 years to under 18 years.

The peak age groups of divorcing couples with children aged under 18 years was 40-44 years for men (25\%) and 35-39 years for women (27\%). The age structure of men and women divorcing who have children aged under 18 years is different to the age structure of those divorcing without children. For men with no children who divorced during 2001, there were two distinct peak age groups, 30-34 years and 50-54 years, compared to the 35-45 years age group for those with children.

AGE OF HUSBAND AT DIVORCE


For women with no children aged under 18 years who divorced during 2001, the majority were aged between 25-34 years and 40-54 years, compared to 35-39 years for those with children aged under 18 years.


## CHILDREN OF RELATIONSHIPS THAT HAVE BROKEN DOWN

The children of divorcing couples, or other relationships that have broken down (separation for example) year after year, form a 'pool' of children. In April 1997, the ABS conducted the Family Characteristics Survey (FCS) to obtain information on the composition of families and households. According to the survey, in 1997 there were 4.6 million children aged $0-17$ years, of which $18 \%$ lived in one-parent families and $8 \%$ lived in step or blended families.

In total, there were 597,500 families involving 978, 400 children living with only one natural parent in the family, with their other natural parent living elsewhere. Of those, $88 \%$ were living with their natural mother while $12 \%$ lived with their natural father in either a one-parent family or in a step or blended family.

The majority ( $97 \%$ ) of children living with only one natural parent were in the sole care of that parent, the other $3 \%$ had shared caring arrangements of at least $30 \%$ of their time with each natural parent.

Children living with only one natural parent as a result of separation or divorce may have reduced contact with their other natural parent. Nearly one third (30\%) of all children living with only one natural parent either had no or next to no contact with the other natural parent. In most cases (52\%) the initial visiting arrangements with the other natural parent were arranged through a private agreement between the parties involved. However, in $17 \%$ of cases, arrangements involved mediation, counselling, consultation with lawyers and/or court proceedings.

## NUMBER OF CHILDREN BY FAMILY TYPE



Source: ABS, Family Characteristics, Australia, April 1997 (cat. no. 4442.0).

Child support ${ }^{1}$
The parent who has the child(ren) living with him/her after divorce or separation may require financial assistance from the other parent.

In 1988, the Child Support Agency within the Australian Taxation Office introduced the Child Support Scheme to ensure that adequate support is available for children of separated or divorced couples and that both parents share in the cost of supporting their children according to their capacity to pay (ABS, 1997). Only 26\% of the families with a child who had a natural parent living elsewhere involved the Child Support Agency in determining their child support arrangements.

Of the 597,500 families who had a child with a natural parent living elsewhere, $41 \%$ received no child support from this parent, while $42 \%(252,900)$ received cash support and $16 \%$ received in-kind assistance of clothing, school fees, pocket money, health insurance or mortgage repayments. Of the families who did receive cash child support, $41 \%$ received some or all payments through the Child Support Agency and $54 \%$ received payments directly from the parent who lived elsewhere.

Approximately half (51\%) of the families who received cash child support and stated the amount, received on average $\$ 250$ or less per month. A further $22 \%$ received between $\$ 251$ and $\$ 400$ and $23 \%$ received more than $\$ 400$ per month.

[^14]| CASH CHILD SUPPORT RECEIVED |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | FAMILIES......... |  |
| Average monthly payment per child | '000 | \% |
|  |  |  |
| \$1-\$50 | 33.7 | 13.3 |
| \$51-\$100 | 44.7 | 17.7 |
| \$101-\$150 | 36.0 | 14.2 |
| \$151-\$200 | 38.4 | 15.2 |
| \$201-\$250 | 17.5 | 6.9 |
| \$251-\$300 | 22.3 | 8.8 |
| \$301-\$350 | 12.1 | 4.8 |
| \$351-\$400 | 12.8 | 5.1 |
| \$401-\$600 | 17.2 | 6.8 |
| \$601 and over | 7.2 | 2.8 |
| Total(a) | 252.9 | 100.0 |

(a) Includes a small number of 'not stated' responses.

Source: Family Characteristics Survey, April 1997.

Children and the Family Law Act, 1975
The Family Law Act, 1975 acknowledges that the welfare of children of divorcing couples is of paramount importance. Under the Act the court is required to give weight to the wishes of the children of divorcing couples as appropriate.

According to the Act, both parents are joint guardians and custodians of their children aged under 18 years, unless changed by order of the court. Further, the Family Court may not issue a decree absolute for divorce unless it is satisfied that proper arrangements have been made for the welfare of any children. In most cases, divorcing couples are able to agree on the custody and financial support of their children.

If divorcing parents are unable to resolve child care arrangements and maintenance issues (or agree on a Parenting Plan), the Family Law Act allows the Family Court to advise parents to bring in counsellors or mediators to assist.

Impact of separation or divorce on children
Inevitably, children are affected by the separation and divorce of their parents, emotionally, psychologically, economically and socially (Edgar and Harrison, 1983). Although there can be ill effects of divorce on children, sometimes it could also be harmful for children to live with continual parental conflict that does not necessarily result in divorce.

The emotional and psychological impact of separation or divorce on children is difficult to measure and varies greatly from case to case. Much depends on the reasons why the parents are parting and how the separation and/or divorce is handled by all involved. The temperament and age of child also affect the way in which children accept the environment and emotional changes associated with separation and divorce (AIFS, 1988, p. 7).

The Family Law Council concludes that after parental separation, most children want and need contact with both parents. Their long-term development, education, capacity to adjust and self esteem can be detrimentally affected by the long-term or permanent absence of a parent from their lives.

Impact of separation or divorce on children continued
The wellbeing of children is generally advanced by their maintaining links with both parents as much as possible (Family Law Council, 1992, p. 1). There are exceptions of course where on-going contact with a parent can do more harm to the child, particularly in cases involving child or family abuse. Unresolved conflict between the parents could also lead to ongoing emotional and psychological problems.

Economic hardship is more common after couples with children separate or divorce as it usually involves the splitting of one household's assets and income into two households. More often than not this results in a reduction in the standard of living, particularly for the parent who has the child/ren living with them. According to the FCS, $88 \%$ of children who lived with only one natural parent lived with their mother. The introduction of the Child Support Scheme has helped to reduce this economic burden in some instances. However, the Child Support Scheme may have little or no influence in some cases where the non-resident parent may not have the capacity to provide financial support. For some women and children there are circumstances where child support would provide little, if any, shield from the economic fallout of divorce (AIFS, 2000).

Socially and psychologically, children of divorce face the changing status of their parents and their social roles, along with the changing power positions within the family which are altered significantly. When parents divorce they are severing not only their own agreement, but also all those complex links that make for alliances and coalitions within the family (Edgar and Harrison, 1983).

After parental divorce
After parental divorce comes the possibility of one or both parents remarrying, bringing the children of divorce into a step family. In some instances this introduces security, financial and/or emotional for the child/ren, or it could create further turmoil. Children in this situation could experience further disruption if this second marriage breaks down (AIFS, 1988, p. 10). According to the 1997 FCS, $4 \%$ of all families were step-families and $3 \%$ were blended families.

## EXPLANATORY NOTES

## INTRODUCTION

1 This publication brings together statistics and indicators for marriages and divorces registered in Australia. It also provides details of the marital status of the estimated resident population (ERP) of Australia.

2 A glossary is provided at the end of the publication detailing definitions of terminology used.

3 In this publication detailed statistics are provided for Australia and summary figures are given for states and territories.

## MARRIAGES

7 Marriage statistics in this publication refer to marriages registered by the registrar in each state and territory during the year shown. There is usually an interval between the celebration and the registration of a marriage. As a result of the delay in registration some marriages celebrated in one year are not registered until the following year.

PROPORTION OF MARRIAGES THAT OCCURRED IN THE REGISTRATION YEAR SHOWN

| Year | \% | Year | \% |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1990 | 94.7 | 1996 | 96.4 |
| 1991 | 93.9 | 1997 | 94.4 |
| 1992 | 94.7 | 1998 | 95.1 |
| 1993 | 96.1 | 1999 | 95.7 |
| 1994 | 97.5 | 2000 | 96.5 |
| 1995 | 96.9 | 2001 | 95.6 |

8 In 1984, there were abnormal delays in the registration of New South Wales marriages. These and subsequent delays in 1985 had been made up by 1986. The number of actual registrations and registrations adjusted for these delays and their effects on crude marriage rates for New South Wales and Australia are given in the following table.

|  | Actual registrations | Actual crude marriage rates | Adjusted number of registrations | Adjusted crude marriage rates |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1984 |  |  |  |  |
| New South Wales | 33938 | 6.3 | 39768 | 7.4 |
| Australia | 108655 | 7.0 | 114485 | 7.4 |
| 1985 |  |  |  |  |
| New South Wales | 41183 | 7.5 | 39441 | 7.2 |
| Australia | 115493 | 7.3 | 113751 | 7.2 |
| 1986 |  |  |  |  |
| New South Wales | 41319 | 7.5 | 37231 | 6.7 |
| Australia | 114913 | 7.2 | 110825 | 6.9 |

## DIVORCES

9 The Family Law Act 1975 came into operation throughout Australia on 5 January 1976, repealing the Matrimonial Causes legislation which had been operative since 1961. Under Family Law legislation the irretrievable breakdown of marriage is the only ground on which a divorce is granted. This ground is established by the husband and wife having lived apart for 12 months or more and there being no reasonable likelihood of reconciliation. Applications for nullity of marriage under Family Law legislation must be on the ground that the marriage is void because of failure to meet a legal requirement such as that neither party be already lawfully married to another person. There is no provision for judicial separation under Family Law legislation.
10 Successful applicants for a divorce under Family Law legislation are initially granted a decree nisi. This becomes absolute after one month unless it is rescinded, appealed against, or the Court has not declared its satisfaction as to proper arrangements having been made for the welfare of children involved.

11 At the time of the introduction of the Family Law Act there were applications pending for divorce which had been previously filed under the Matrimonial Causes legislation. Family Law legislation provided that these cases could be continued under the superseded legislation or transferred and heard under the Family Law legislation. The ABS publication Divorces, Australia, 1976 (cat. no. 3307.0) differentiated between those cases in which a divorce was granted under Matrimonial Causes legislation and those cases in which a divorce was granted under Family Law legislation. Such differentiation is not made for subsequent years.

12 The Family Court of Australia introduced new divorce application forms in February 1995. With the introduction of these forms some data items that had been collected ceased to be available. The data items that are no longer available are:

- characteristics of the divorce
- postcode and state of separation
- rite of marriage
- number of children aged over 18 years
- characteristics of the husband and wife
- previous marital status
- number of previous marriages
- occupation at separation
- date of first arrival in Australia
- duration of residence

13 The divorce statistics shown in this publication relate to calendar years and are compiled by the ABS from information supplied by Family Court Registries. Since September 2000 Family Court Registries have supplied data for both the Family Court of Australia and the newly formed Federal Magistrates Service in respect of each application which resulted in a decree absolute being granted. The Family Court of Australia and the Federal Magistrates Service are independent courts of justice that have concurrent jurisdiction in some areas of Federal Law, including Family Law. Data for finalised divorces are provided monthly, on tapes, to the ABS. Due to the opening of the Federal Magistrates Service and the transfer of cases that has occurred between the Family Court of Australia and the Federal Magistrates Service it is possible that the number of divorces granted in the year 2000 may include a small number of duplicate records. It is estimated by the Family Court of Australia that the numbers are statistically insignificant (about 0.02\%).
14 In the interpretation of data it is important to bear in mind that the availability of judges and the complexity of the cases brought before them can affect the number of decrees made absolute or granted in any one year. A rise in numbers in one year may be due wholly or in part to the clearing of a backlog of cases from an earlier period. In addition, legislative changes and the expectation of new legislation, rules and practices may affect the number of applications.

DIVORCES APPLIED FOR AND GRANTED IN THE SAME YEAR

| Year | \% | Year | \% |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1990 | 73.1 | 1996 | 72.7 |
| 1991 | 74.0 | 1997 | 72.9 |
| 1992 | 73.9 | 1998 | 75.8 |
| 1993 | 73.1 | 1999 | 75.0 |
| 1994 | 74.1 | 2000 | 74.9 |
| 1995 | 74.8 | 2001 | 74.6 |

15 Details of divorce on a state or territory of usual residence at separation basis are considered to be a more accurate reflection of divorce for states and territories in Australia than are those provided on a state or territory of registration basis. These details are, however, only available for 1993 and 1994. State or territory of usual residence takes into account that some Family Courts have responsibility for hearing divorce cases relating to other states or territories. The Family Courts most affected are Brisbane and the Australian Capital Territory. The Brisbane Family Court, prior to 2000, heard divorce cases from areas surrounding Lismore and Coffs Harbour in New South Wales. During 2000, the divorce cases from areas surrounding Lismore and Coffs Harbour that would normally have been heard in the Brisbane Family Court were transferred to the Newcastle Family Court in New South Wales. The Australian Capital Territory Family Court hears cases from much of south-eastern New South Wales and part of Victoria. Another factor influencing the difference between state or territory of usual residence and state or territory of registration is that many applications are lodged at the nearest Family Court rather than the court in their state or territory of usual residence at separation.

16 Divorces of persons usually resident in Jervis Bay Territory cannot be identified separately from those divorces of persons usually resident in the area covered by the Jervis Bay postcode. Hence divorces of persons usually resident in Jervis Bay Territory have been included in New South Wales.

## State or territory of registration

17 The state and territory classification used in tables 3.17, 3.18 and 3.19 of this publication relates to state or territory of registration which is based on the location of the Family Court where the divorce is granted and registered. These figures can give a biased view of divorces in states and territories, as explained in the preceding paragraphs. Due to the large number of divorces granted in the Australian Capital Territory to usual residents of another state, the rates for the Australian Capital Territory are not representative of the Australian Capital Territory population.

18 This publication contains preliminary estimates of the resident population of Australia by marital status, age and sex at 30 June 2000, based on the 1996 Census of Population and Housing. These estimates are preliminary and will be revised when more accurate data for deaths, marriages, divorces and category jumping by marital status become available.

19 The ERP is the official population estimates series compiled according to the place of usual residence of the population.

20 Australia's population estimates for the period since 1971 are compiled according to the place of usual residence of the population. An explanation of the place of usual residence conceptual basis for population estimates is given in Demographic Estimates and Projections: Concepts, Sources and Methods, Statistical Concepts Library, available on ABS web site [http://www.abs.gov.au](http://www.abs.gov.au). From the navigation bar select Themes; Demography; Concepts, Sources and Methods.

25 To meet the conflicting demand for accuracy and timeliness there are three estimates of ERP. At the national and state/territory levels preliminary estimates are available six months after the reference date, revised estimates are available 15 months after the end of the financial year and final estimates after the following census. The estimates in this publication, with the exception of marital status estimates, are preliminary for 2001, revised for 1997 to 2000 and final for years prior to 1997. The marital status estimates are preliminary for 2000, revised for 1997 to 1999 and final for years prior to 1997.

26 Single year age estimates are not shown for persons aged 85 years or older. Estimates for each age up to 99 have, however, been calculated and are available on request.

## GENERAL INFORMATION

Reliability of estimates
27 Statistics are shown in units without being rounded. However, accuracy down to the last unit is not claimed and should not be assumed. This is particularly the case for single year of age data.

States and territories
28 As a result of an amendment, made in 1992, to the Acts Interpretation Act, the Indian Ocean Territories of Christmas Island and the Cocos (Keeling) Islands have been included as part of geographic Australia, hence another category of the state and territory classification has been created. This category, known as Other Territories, includes Christmas Island, the Cocos (Keeling) Islands and Jervis Bay Territory.

Country of birth
29 The classification of countries in this publication is the Standard Australian Classification of Countries (SACC). For more detailed information refer to the ABS publication Standard Australian Classification of Countries (SACC) (cat. no. 1269.0). The SACC is also available in electronic form: Standard Australian Classification of Countries (SACC) — on Floppy Disk
(cat. no. 1269.0.15.001). This classification replaces the Australian Standard Classification of Countries for Social Statistics (ASCCSS) used prior to 1999 (cat. no. 1269.0).

Suppression of small cells
30 For Marriage and Divorce data, cells with small values have been randomised to protect confidentiality.

Related products
31 Other ABS products which may be of interest are:

- Australian Demographic Statistics, cat. no. 3101.0 - issued quarterly
- Australian Historical Population Statistics, cat. no. 3105.0.65.001, [http://www.abs.gov.au](http://www.abs.gov.au). From the navigation bar select Themes; Demography; Australian Historical Population Statistics
- Australian Social Trends, cat. no. 4102.0 - issued annually
- Australian Standard Classification of Religious Groups (ASCRG) 1996, cat. no. 1266.0
- Demographic Estimates and Projections: Concepts, Sources and Methods, Statistical Concepts Library, ABS web site [http://www.abs.gov.au](http://www.abs.gov.au). From the navigation bar select Themes; Demography; Concepts, Sources and Methods
- Divorces, Australia, cat. no. 3307.0 - issued annually to 1993
- Estimated Resident Population by Marital Status, Age and Sex, Australia, cat. no. 3220.0 - issued annually to 1993
- Family Characteristics, Australia cat. no. 4442.0 - issued 1997
- Marriages, Australia, cat. no. 3306.0 - issued annually to 1993
- Population by Age and Sex, Australian States and Territories, cat. no. 3201.0 - issued annually
- Population Projections, Australia, 1999 to 2101, cat. no. 3222.0 - issued August 2000
- Standard Classification of Countries (SACC), cat. no. 1269.0 - issued 1998

32 A compendium of demographic data for each state and territory is released annually in state and territory specific publications, Demography (cat. nos 3311.1-8). Should users require detailed state and territory data on marriages, divorces or ERP prior to the release of these compendia please contact the National Information and Referral Service (see back cover for details).
33 Current publications and other products released by the ABS are listed in the Catalogue of Publications and Products (cat. no. 1101.0). The Catalogue is available from any ABS office or the ABS web site [http:\\www.abs.gov.au](http:%5C%5Cwww.abs.gov.au). The ABS also issues a daily Release Advice on the web site which details products to be released in the week ahead.

Additional statistics available
34 As well as the statistics included in this and related publications, the ABS may have other relevant data available on request. Inquiries should be made to the National Information and Referral Service on 1300135070.

## APPENDIX 1

CHARACTERISTICS AVAILABLE

## MARRIAGES

Characteristics of the marriage
Category of celebrant (rites used)
Date of marriage
Month and year of registration
State or territory of registration

Characteristics of the bridegroom and bride
Age at marriage
Country of birth
Country of birth of father
Country of birth of mother
Date of birth
Number of children of previous marriages
Number of children under 16 years
Number of previous marriages
Period of residence in Australia if born overseas
Previous marital status
Year of birth of youngest child
Year of celebration of last marriage
Year of first previous marriage
Year of termination of last marriage

## DIVORCES

Characteristics of the divorce
Age of children of the marriage under 18 years
Date of birth of children of the marriage under 18 years
Date of filing of application
Date of final separation
Date of marriage
Duration of marriage until decree absolute
Duration of marriage until separation
Marriage place
Month and year of divorce
Number of children of the marriage under 18 years
Postcode and state or territory of separation (available 1993 and 1994 only)
Registry
Sex of applicant
State or territory of registration

DIVORCES continued
Characteristics of the husband and wife
Age at divorce
Age at marriage
Age at separation
Country of birth
Date of birth

## ESTIMATED RESIDENT POPULATION

Aboriginal and Torres Strait Islander population
Age
Country of birth
Marital status
Sex
State or territory of usual residence
Statistical Local Area of usual residence

## APPENDIX 2

| MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES, AUSTRALIA | Age at first marriage — reproduced from Australian Social Trends, (cat. no. 4102.0), edition 1996, p. 62 |
| :---: | :---: |
| (cat no. 3310.0) | Couple relationships at the 1996 Census of Population and Housing, edition 1997, p. 95 |
|  | Divorced women and their socioeconomic status, edition 2001, p. 87 |
|  | Divorces by country of birth, edition 1999, p. 113 |
|  | Divorces involving children, edition 2001, p. 101 |
|  | Divorce in the nineties, edition 1999, p. 121 |
|  | Families in Australia, edition 1994, p. 15 |
|  | How many marriages end in divorce? Recent trends, edition 1994, p. 9 |
|  | Lifetime marriage formation and marriage dissolution patterns in Australia, edition 2000, p. 84 |
|  | Registered marriage trends through the twentieth century, edition 2000, p. 92 |
|  | Registered marital status and living arrangements, edition 1997, p. 85 |
|  | Remarriage trends of divorced people - reproduced from Australian Social Trends (1999), (cat. no. 4102.0), edition 1998, p. 70 |
|  | Trends in de facto partnering - reproduced from Australian Social Trends (1995), (cat. no. 4102.0), edition 1995, p. 67 |
| AUSTRALIAN SOCIAL TRENDS (cat no. 4102.0) | Adoptions, edition 1998, p. 33 |
|  | Age at first marriage, edition 1997, p. 27 |
|  | Caring for children after parents separate, edition 1999, p. 42 |
|  | Child care, edition 1998, p. 38 |
|  | Child care, edition 1994, p. 47 |
|  | Child care arrangements. edition 2001, p. 41 |
|  | Children in families, edition 1995, p. 29 |
|  | Cultural diversity within marriage, edition 2000, p. 52 |
|  | Families and work, edition 1997, p. 30 |
|  | Family planning, edition 1998, p. 29 |
|  | Family support, edition 1995, p. 41 |
|  | Living with parents, edition 1994, p. 43 |
|  | Lone fathers with dependent children, edition 1994, p. 40 |
|  | Looking after the children, edition 1999, p. 39 |
|  | One-parent families, edition 1997, p. 34 |
|  | People who live alone, edition 1996, p. 33 |
|  | People without partners, edition 2000, p. 3 |
|  | Principal carers and their caring roles, edition 1996, p. 44 |
|  | Remarriage trends of divorced people, edition 1999, p. 45 |

AUSTRALIAN SOCIAL TRENDS Rural families, edition 1998, p. 42
(cat no. 4102.0) continued Trends in childlessness, edition 2002, p. 37
Trends in de facto partnering, edition 1995, p. 38
Trends in fertility, edition 1996, p. 36Trends in marriage and divorce, edition 1996, p. 33
Young adults living in the parental home, edition 2000, p. 39

## GLOSSARY

## Age-specific divorce rates

Age-specific first marriage

Age-specific marriage rates

Age-specific remarriage rates

Because of the different purposes to which they are put, two different populations may be used in the calculation of age-specific divorce rates:

- Per 1,000 population-this relates the number of divorces recorded in the calendar year, by age at decree made absolute, to the estimated resident population of the same age at 30 June. Males under 18 years and females under 16 years are excluded from the population.
- Per 1,000 married population-this relates the number of divorces recorded in a calendar year, by age at decree made absolute, to the married population of the same age at 30 June. Those classified as permanently separated are included in the married population. Males and females under 15 years are excluded from the population.
Wherever used, the definition adopted is indicated.

Because of the different purposes to which they are put, two different populations may be used in the calculation of age-specific first marriage rates:

- Per 1,000 population-this relates the number of first time marriages of males or females registered in the calendar year, by age at marriage, to the estimated resident population in the same age at 30 June. Males and females aged under 15 years are excluded from the population.
- Per 1,000 never married population-this relates the number of first time marriages of males or females registered in a calendar year, by age at marriage, to the never married population of males or females of the same age at 30 June. Males and females aged under 15 years are excluded from the population.
Wherever used, the definition adopted is indicated.

Because of the different purposes to which they are put, two different populations may be used in the calculation of age-specific marriage rates:

- Per 1,000 population-this relates the number of marriages of males or females registered in a calendar year, by age at marriage, to the estimated resident population in the same age. Males and females aged under 15 years are excluded from the population.
- Per 1,000 not registered married population-this relates the number of marriages of males or females registered in a calendar year, by age at marriage, to the not registered married population of males or females of the same age at 30 June. Males and females aged under 15 years are excluded from the population.
Wherever used, the definition adopted is indicated.

Age-specific remarriage rates are the number of remarrying males or females registered in the calendar year, by age at marriage, per 1,000 widowed and divorced estimated resident population of the same sex and age at 30 June. Males and females aged under 15 years are excluded from the population.

## Children (divorce collection)

## Children (marriage collection)

## Cohabiting couples

Crude divorce rate

## Crude marriage rate

## Date of final separation

Divorce

## Duration of marriage

## Duration of marriage until <br> separation

## Estimated resident population

(ERP)

Children in the divorce collection are unmarried children of the marriage who were aged under 18 years at the time of application for divorce. Under the Family Law Act 1975 (Cwlth) these may include (in certain cases) adopted and exnuptial children and children from a former marriage. Children who are married or aged 18 years or more are not subject to custody and guardianship orders and are excluded.

Children in the marriage collection refer to persons under 16 years of age born from previous marriages.

Cohabiting couples refer to males and females, both aged at least 15 years, who are in a registered or de facto marriage and are usually resident in the same household.

The crude divorce rate is the number of decrees absolute granted during the calendar year per 1,000 estimated resident population at 30 June. For years prior to 1992, the crude divorce rate was based on the mean estimated resident population for the calendar year. In the interpretation of this rate, it must be kept in mind that a large and varying proportion of the population used in the denominator is unmarried or is below the minimum age of marriage.

The crude marriage rate is the number of marriages registered during the calendar year per 1,000 estimated resident population at 30 June. For years prior to 1992, the crude marriage rate was based on the mean estimated resident population for the calendar year. In the interpretation of this rate, it must be kept in mind that a large and varying proportion of the population used in the denominator is below the minimum age of marriage or is already married

The date of final separation is the date, given on the application for divorce, from which the period of living apart is calculated for the purpose of establishing grounds for divorce. In determining the date of final separation, a single period of resumed cohabitation of less than three months may be ignored, provided the periods of living apart before and after resumed cohabitation amount to a total of 12 months or more.

Decree absolute of dissolution of marriage.

Duration of marriage is the interval measured in completed years between the date of marriage and the date of divorce.

Duration of marriage until separation is the interval measured in completed years between the date of marriage and the date of separation.

The official measure of the population of Australia is based on the concept of residence. It refers to all people, regardless of nationality or citizenship, who usually live in Australia, with the exception of foreign diplomatic personnel and their families. It includes usual residents who are overseas for less than 12 months. It excludes overseas visitors who are in Australia for less than 12 months.

## First marriage rates

## Marital status

## Marriage

## Median value

## Remarriage rates

## State or territory of

 registration
## State or territory of usual residence

First marriage rates are the number of males or females marrying for the first time during the calendar year, per 1,000 population of never married males or females aged 15 years and over at 30 June.

Two separate concepts of marital status are measured by the Australian Bureau of Statistics. These are registered marital status and social marital status.

Registered marital status refers to formally registered marriages and divorces. Registered marital status is a person's relationship status in terms of whether he or she has, or has had, a registered marriage with another person. Accordingly, people are classified as either 'never married', 'married', widowed' or 'divorced.

Social marital status is the relationship status of an individual with reference to another person who is usually resident in the household. A marriage exists when two people live together as husband and wife, or partners, regardless of whether the marriage is formalised through registration. Individuals are, therefore, regarded as married if they are in a de facto marriage, or if they are living with the person to whom they are registered as married. Under social marital status, a person is classified as either 'married' or 'not married' with further disaggregation of 'married' to distinguish 'registered married' from 'de facto married' person.

Refers to registered marriages only. Under the Marriage Act 1961 (Cwlth), a marriage may be celebrated by a minister of religion registered as an authorised celebrant, by a district registrar or by other persons authorised by the Attorney-General. Notice of the intended marriage must be given to the celebrant at least one calendar month but within six calendar months before the marriage. A celebrant must transmit an official certificate of the marriage for registration in the state or territory in which the marriage took place.

For any distribution, the median value (age, duration, interval) is that value which divides the relevant population into two equal parts, half falling below the value and half exceeding it. Where the value for a particular record has not been stated, that record is excluded from the calculation.

Remarriage rates are the number of remarrying males or females per 1,000 population of widowed and divorced males or females of the same age at 30 June. The rates are separately calculated for widowed or divorced males or females by appropriately adjusting the numerator and denominator of the rates.

State or territory of registration refers to the state or territory in which the marriage was registered or the divorce was granted. (For further information about how this affects divorce statistics see paragraphs 15-17 of the Explanatory Notes.)

State or territory of usual residence refers to the state or territory of usual residence of the population for estimated resident population.

## Total first marriage rate

The total first marriage rate is obtained by summing age-specific first marriage rates (calculated by using total population) and indicates the number of males or females who will ever marry per 1,000 males or females in the population. The population aged under 15 years is excluded from this calculation.

| Year of occurrence | Data presented on year of occurrence basis relate to the date the event <br> occurred. |
| :--- | :--- |
| Year of registration | Data presented on year of registration basis relate to the date the event was <br> registered. |

ABS, 1993, Australia's Families-Selected Findings from the Survey of Families in Australia, March 1992 to May 1992, cat. no. 4418.0, ABS, Canberra
ABS, 1997, Family Cbaracteristics, cat. no. 4442.0, ABS, Canberra
ABS, 1999, Household and Family Projections, 1996 to 2021, cat. no. 3236.0, ABS, Canberra

ABS, 2000, Marriages and Divorces, Australia, 1999, cat. no. 3310.0. ABS, Canberra.
ABS, 2000, Series II, Population Projections, Australia, 1999 to 2101, cat. no. 3222.0, ABS, Canberra

ABS, 2001, Marriages and Divorces, Australia, 2000, cat. no. 3310.0. ABS, Canberra. AIFS, 1988, Australian Institute of Family Studies, December 1988, Family Matters, Newsletter No. 22.
AIFS, 2000, Smyth B. \& Weston R., Australian Institute of Family Studies, December 2000,
Financial living standards after divorce, A recent snapshot. Research Paper No. 23.
AST, 1999, 'Caring for children after parents separate', Australian Social Trends, 1999, cat. no. 4102.0, ABS, Canberra
Andrews' Report (1998). See Australia, Parliament 1998.
Australia, Parliament 1998, To have and to hold, a report of the inquiry into aspects of family services, House of Representative Standing Committee on Legal and Constitutional Affairs, CanPrint Communications Pty Limited, Parl. Paper 95, Canberra.
Department of Health and Aged Care, 2000, Ageing gracefully: an overview of the economic implications of Australia's ageing population profile, Occasional Papers: New Series No. 10, Canberra.
Dewar, Sheehan and Hughes, 1999, Dewar John, Sheehan Grania, and Hughes Jody, Superannuation and divorce in Australia, Working Paper No. 18, May 1999, Australian Institute of Family Studies, Melbourne.
Edgar D. \& Harrison M., Children's Participation in Divorce, Discussion paper no. 10, Australian Institute of Family Studies, 1983.
Family Law Act 1975 - No 53 of 1975, Consolidated to 7 November 2001.
Family Law Council, April 1992, Patterns of Parenting after separation, A Report to the Minister for Justice and Consumer Affairs.
Gigy L. and Kelly J., (1992) 'Reasons for Divorce: Perspectives of Divorcing Men and Women', Journal of Divorce and Remarriage, Vol. 18, No. 1/2 pp 169-187
Hughes Jody, 2000, 'Repartnering after Divorce', Family Matters Autumn 2000, No. 55, Australian Institute of Family Studies, Melbourne.
Parker Robyn, 1999, 'Repartnering following relationship breakdown', Family Matters Winter 1999, No. 53 Australian Institute of Family Studies, Melbourne.
Weston R. (1993) 'Income Circumstances of Parents and Children: a Longitudinal View', in K. Funder, M Harrison \& R. Weston (eds), Settling Down: Pathways of Parents After Divorce, Australian Institute of Family Studies, Melbourne..
Weston Ruth and Smyth Bruce (2000), 'Financial Living Standards After Divorce' in Family Matters, No. 55 Autumn 2000, Australian Institute of Family Studies, Melbourne.

Wolcott I. and Hughes J., 1999, 'Towards understanding the reasons for divorce', Working Paper No. 20, June 1999, Australian Institute of Family Studies, Melbourne.

FOR MORE INFORMATION．．．

INTERNET www．abs．gov．au the ABS web site is the best place to start for access to summary data from our latest publications，information about the ABS，advice about upcoming releases，our catalogue，and Australia Now－a statistical profile．

LIBRARY A range of $A B S$ publications is available from public and tertiary libraries Australia－wide．Contact your nearest library to determine whether it has the ABS statistics you require，or visit our web site for a list of libraries．

CPI INFOLINE For current and historical Consumer Price Index data， call 1902981074 （call cost 77c per minute）．

DIAL－A－STATISTIC For the latest figures for National Accounts，Balance of Estimated Resident Population and the Consumer Price Index call 1900986400 （call cost 77c per minute）．

## INFORMATION SERVICE

Data which have been published and can be provided within five minutes are free of charge．Our information consultants can also help you to access the full range of ABS information－ABS user－pays services can be tailored to

> Payments, Labour Force, Average Weekly Earnings, your needs，time frame and budget．Publications may be purchased．Specialists are on hand to help you with analytical or methodological advice．

PHONE
1300135070

EMAIL
FAX
1300135211
POST
Client Services，ABS，GPO Box 796，Sydney 1041

## WHYNOTSUBSCRIBE？

ABS subscription services provide regular，convenient and prompt deliveries of ABS publications and products as they are released．Email delivery of monthly and quarterly publications is available．

PHONE
EMAIL
FAX

POST

1300366323
subscriptions＠abs．gov．au
0396157848
Subscription Services，ABS，GPO Box 2796Y，Melbourne 3001

[^15]
[^0]:    n.p. not available for publication but included in totals where applicable, unless otherwise indicated

[^1]:    n.p. not available for publication but included in totals where applicable, unless otherwise indicated

[^2]:    n.p. not available for publication but included in totals where applicable, unless otherwise indicated

[^3]:    n.p. not available for publication but included in totals where applicable, unless otherwise indicated

[^4]:    n.p. not available for publication but included in totals where applicable, unless otherwise indicated

[^5]:    n.p. not available for publication but included in totals where applicable, unless otherwise indicated

[^6]:    (a) Children of previous marriages, aged under 16 years.

[^7]:    a) Registers of ministers of religion are maintained by states and territories under the authority of the Marriage Act 1961. Data on religious

[^8]:    (a) See Glossary for definitions of terms used.

[^9]:    (a) Includes country of birth not stated.

[^10]:    n.y.a. not yet available

[^11]:    . . not applicable

[^12]:    . . not applicable

[^13]:    1 The number of divorced women at a point in time is a 'pool' of those who were successful in their divorce and did not remarry or leave the country or die before the date of the population estimate.

[^14]:    1 Source: ABS, Family Characteristics, Australia, April 1997 (Cat. no. 4442.0).

[^15]:    © Commonwealth of Australia 2002

